

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1083

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1083

Hopkins, J. Ray -

Hopkirk, William H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Hopkins, J. Ray ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125867 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. L. 10" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	June 20, 1914	July 20, 1914				
Fees:		21 June 20, 1914					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37 nL BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 00564 ARMY INVALID. Law: 58.845
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R. I. 91-52

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 Feb. 07	3 Nov. 07				
Inc.	15	1 Jan. 08	9 Jan. 09				
Reis.	30	27 May 12	23 Dec. 12				
Fees:		5 Aug. 12					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 18 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 23 1917 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 5001251 Dated SEP '4 1917</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1098-03</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: J. Ray Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 193247 Certificate No. 1125867

Last paid to: June 17 @ 6 Rate: 18 30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
2	19	20	60	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90	2	4	50		
3	12	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90	3	4			
4	7	33		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90	4	4	12	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
2	2			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90	2	4	50		
3	10			3	10	36.10		3	4	54		3	4	172	3	4	50		
4	9			4	7	KV		4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150	2		Payment Card		
3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	3				
4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	2				
3	8			3	5	52.40		3	4	87.60		3			3				
4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4			4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Hopkins Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 99564

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30 - Remarks: 158.845

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2			2				
3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3			3				
4	115	34.40		4	11	45		4	4	90		4			4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	19	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2			2				
3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3			3				
4	116	36.40		4	12	45		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2				
3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3				
4	11	45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4			4				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2			2				
3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3			3				
4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4			4				

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Nopkins Jacob S. Father*

Certificate No. *315747* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Job J Hopkins*

Service: *Private Co A 146 Ohio Vol Infy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Oct 1890</i>	<i>27th Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped below under 146 Feb 07*

Former Roll No. *5586.* Home:

6-689

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *HOPKINS, JACOB S.*

Certificate No. *1140744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. Co 184 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordy 20</i>		<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1911 8-798*

Remarks: *Deduct at 12-per mo from 28 Mch 1907 to 4 Dec 1907 as Dept. Rel. father of Job J Hopkins Cf no. 315747.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob S. Hopkins, Father</i>										Certificate No. <i>31544</i>																										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1906</i>										Rate: <i>12.</i>																										
Remarks:																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1															
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2																			
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3																			
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4																			
1908.	1	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb 1907 Army</i>																																		
	2																																			
	3																																			
	4																																			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1															
	2				2				2				2				2																			
	3				3				3				3				3																			
	4				4				4				4				4																			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1															
	2				2				2				2				2																			
	3				3				3				3				3																			
	4				4				4				4				4																			

NAME: JACOB S. HOPKINS										Certificate No. 1140744													
Last paid to:										Rate: 20													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	18	65.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME:

HOPKINS, JAMES

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34293

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds, U.S.S. Vermont, Shawmut^{2d} No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	JUN 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

12 Nov. 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1081 Pen. Cty. & Letter Com. Bath N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2214 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

JAMES HOPKINS

Certificate No.

34293

@ Last paid to: June '07 Rate:
10 Act 6/27/90/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins James* 159.985 (S-P.A. 159.985)

Certificate No. *71001* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr D 65 052*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	24 July 07	13 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4962.412 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1171* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Hopkins James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A.I.) 16948

Certificate No. *242372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P. 26 136 All* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	26	June 02	8 June 04	INCREASE	15	Mch 2-1914	
12	18	Mch 10	21 Mch 10		18	Mch 2-1918	Mch 21-1914
13		MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912		21	Mch 2-1923	WHA
					30	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks: *Med 3/31 1922 Accrued order dated 10-2-22 payable to widow Louisa J.*

Former Roll No. *Act 16946* Home: *OCT 11 1922*

6-881

NAME: <i>James Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>71001</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>159.985</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 40</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>242372</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10-12-13-15-18-38-50</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 41 40</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 39</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 30</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>33 12 33 80</i>		2		<i>4 39 4 13</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 75 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283422 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 265 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 Feb 1907</u>	<u>22 Mch 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 Dec 1910</u>	<u>31 Dec 1910</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>6 Apr 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 1912 ✓ Bureau notified: Feb 23 1912 Com card of Feb 20 1912

Remarks: Billie Pine Ill as to Health

Former Roll No. 23025 (ag) Home:

NAME: Hopkins James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302482 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P' 9 10 Ind Inf

Disability: 98 wd of L hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>27 Jan 1909</u>	<u>25 Feb 1909</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Aug 5 1913</u>	<u>FEB 1 1 1914</u>
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 12 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks: July chg \$37.50 to Pension for the 1st sept
by Ellis being chg 7/12/14
1/2 suspended fr. Mch 4 1908
Commr's letter 4/10 1908

Former Roll No. 14027 Home:

NAME: James Hopkins				9577				Certificate No. 283422											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (a g)				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/23	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/16	41 10		2	7	SEB		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	SEK		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	SEK	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	5/11	1P 00		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	1912			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDU	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEB		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDU		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	H. T.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Hopkins				3438				Certificate No. 302482											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25				Remarks: 1/2 Insp											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2				2				2				
	3				3	10	HEO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	SEB		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SEB		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	OD		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7/25	34 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	25	37 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	37 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, James* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co G. 10 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gun shot wd. of left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl 85</i>	<i>Inc. 1/14</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Chicago Dec 12/08*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 12/14/08-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *828* Home: *125*

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397,747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Co 4 Ky Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & dis of legs & mouth result of scurvy*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 mch 1901</i>	<i>10 mch 1903</i>	<i>Pri 19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>E. M.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 27 1916*

Died: *Illness* D-3 JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14026* Home: *Dis 6/1917*

6-681

NAME: *W. J. Jones, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 27 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9361083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *Pr & 8" P.E. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>18 Mar 1913</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 41, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 80 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2138* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No. 397,747											
Last paid to: APR 1 1910				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: James Hopkins												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 936083							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: 6. 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Hopkins, James		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1069709	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Pri A 17 U.S.C. Vol Inf			
Disability:			
DEAD			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	12	Nov 1908	4 Aug 1909
Ine 15	28	Sept 1911	7 Oct. 1911
Reis 20	7	June 1912	16 April 1913
Fees:		24 2 June 1916	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died: Aug. 27, 1915		Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915	
Remarks: Rt 9 Box 59 (Mill City) Dallas, Tex.			
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	

NAME: Hopkins, James		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1069709	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Pri Co A 17 U.S.C.V.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	13	Mar. 1897	11 Nov. 1907
Expanded by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1118		Home:	

NAME: *Hopkins James* 19567^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. Batt. A, 3 R. S. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>					
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1918</i>	<i>22 Dec 1913</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>				
Fees: <i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1917*

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*
Veterans Home No 5634898 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.
Failure to Claim

Former Roll No. *26258* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843337* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pl. D & C 24 Ind. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1893</i>					
<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1914*

Remarks: *Died 11 8 1914 Accrued order dated 11 12 14*
*payable to widow *Madaloupe**

Former Roll No. *2189* *June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1126173</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Sep 06</u>					Rate: <u>\$7 25</u>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	Ine		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4/6	36-		3	11/22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9/31	36	1916.	1	Ine		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11/11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 5/17	36 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	Black on file			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	57			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James A Hopkins</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>843337</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$17</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 6/30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 6/30			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 5/1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 5/1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7 6/19 36 83			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891,823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Batty. E. 1st R.I.L.A.*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to:

Died: *9/8/1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. May 9, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4672* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Foster Center P.I.* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, James B.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co K. 2 Ark vol Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>acw</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798-2/18708-*

Remarks:

1143

Former Roll No. *77* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Hopkins</i>				13302				Certificate No. <i>891823</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>\$5 20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/19 9 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 41</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45.</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 45.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 50 62</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James B. Hopkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>994354</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks: <i>REPORTED FEB 23 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7/6 57</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James C.* 15508 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *136 Ia. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & dis. of stomach & bowels, intolerance of cold heat res. of secretions*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 Jan 1907	4 Feb 1907	Died Jan. 11, 1916	Accrued order dated Mar. 20, 1916		
Sup	17	2 Jan 1907	7 Mar 1908	payable to widow	<i>Cornelia M. Hopkins</i>		
Reis	25	27 May 1912	17 Dec 1912		<i>Unionville, Iowa</i>		

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1916** *Unionville Iowa* *Bunch*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10737* Home: **MAR 27 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1039 Ky. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Apr. 1907	30 Jan. 1908	INCORP	24	Apr. 12-1914	May 5-1914
Reis	18	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912		30	Apr. 12-1919	
Reis			4 June 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reis in lieu of lost cft. dated Dec 30, 1912*

Former Roll No. *4815 G.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: James C. Hopkins				Certificate No. 202,436			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 7.25		Remarks: NOV 18 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4		8 51		4	7	
	1		14.51		1	14.51 57 82	
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	
	3		14		3	4	
	4		14		4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4 75	
	3		8		3	4 75	
	4		7		4	4 75	

NAME: James C. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 931659			
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907		Rate: 12.50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36				
	2				2	11	36				
	3				3	14	36				
	4				4	13	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36				
	2		11 36		2	9	36				
	3		7 36		3	19	36				
	4		18 36		4	13 38	36 31 40				
	1		10 36		1	4	54				
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	4					
	3		10 36		3	4					
	4		11 36		4	4	54				
	1		11 36		1	4	54				
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	54 40				
	3		11 36		3	4	72				
	4		15 36		4	4	72				

NAME **Hopkins James C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **930659** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 39 Ky V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924	Dec 27, 1924		

Died *Apr. 28, 1925* Reported **MAY 8 - 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

Apr 28 1925 Accrued order dated **JUL 22 1925**

payable to widow *Mary E. Hopkins*

Harold Ky.

JAN 6 1925

NAME **Hopkins, James E.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **392335** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp 1st Term V Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-18	20	26 Nov. 1910	12 Dec. 1910				
"	24	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Died *9/14 1913* Accrued order dated *4/4/14*

payable to widow *Sarah*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: **14 Sept 1913** Bureau notified: **3-1081 10/13 - 11/4/13**

Remarks: **Rt 3. Bluff City, Tenn.**

Check No. **2968686** Dated **11/4/13** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **Gen 1 law.** Home:

6-081

NAME JAMES C. HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 930659

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	29 60									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME James E. Hopkins

Certificate No.

392338

Last paid to:

17 4 Nov. 1910

Rate:

20 24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 77 25	1911. 1 18 57 80	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 60	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 19 60	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4 14 60	4 14 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 32 80	1913. 1 4 32 80	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 32 80	1914. 1 4 32 80	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hopkins, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corp. Co. H. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>11 April 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *306* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James Jr.* 15528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. A. 5 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd left heel bed sore left hip & G. S. H. head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 1888</i>	<i>23 Dec 1891</i>				
<i>Dup 10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 1888</i>	<i>7 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Order to Transfer, Dated Mch 29-1910*
Transferred to M. Francisco April 1-1910
Permit 15 Oct 09 Von

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 10 Van*
Ceres
Calif
Living City
Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-747* Home: *221 Main Bldg* 681

NAME: *Hopkins James F.* 2437-F. *SL*

Certificate No. *57945* ARMY INVALID. *6-1081*

Service: *Pri - A. 5 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability: *Wound of left heel, bed sore of left hip & gunshot wound of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rain</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Sep 1888</i>	<i>23 Dec 1891</i>				
<i>Dup</i>		<i>—</i>	<i>7 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *St. Louis Mo. 4/29 1896 to Des Moines* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Died: *April 6-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913 8-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. L. 10' R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 21 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1915 8-1081*

Remarks: *W* *Accrued order dated NOV 1 1915* *R.I. North Situate R.I.*
payable to widow Laura Hopkins *R.I.*

NOV 8 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: James F Hopkins				Civil War.				Certificate No. 57945											
Last paid to: Jan 1900 @ 10				Rate: 10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/30	20 ²	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/2	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James F Hopkins				et of May 11, 1912. 13319				Certificate No. 1088518											
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 18				Rate: 18				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/16	19 ⁸⁰		2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7	38		3	8			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	38		4	7			4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	12/4	2880	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	36	1850		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2		54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, James H.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 3 1910		16412 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>142431</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri A, 102 US Col</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	12	28 Feb 1907	DEC 2 1907		
Accd			JUN 4 1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>13 Jan 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 13-1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Sarah</i>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 2 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>28018</i> Act June 27-90			Home:		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, James H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>237,843</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>P 6 88 Ohio Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Burn of L hand & arm</i>					
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	16	30 Dec. 85	2 mch 86	Prio	19
				Inc.	25
				Inc.	30
Fees:			<i>1 June 1912</i> <i>10 mch 1913</i> <i>MAR 3 1914</i> <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 OCT 4 1920</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>OK NO. 7373794 AA</i>					
<i>FOR 50 DATED 10/4/20 MADE</i>					
<i>PAID TO TREAS. PH CM 10/25/20</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>14106</i>			Home: <i>PH 9/10/20</i>		

NAME: <i>James H. Hopkins</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 2 1910				Certificate No. <i>142431</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>64 80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>*00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>3467</i>				Certificate No. <i>237843</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>150 PH</i>
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>10 12 50 PH</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 A M</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>11 11 50 PH</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>12 12 50 PH</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18 NT</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>11 50 PH</i>	
	2				2	<i>18 N D B</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>14 50 PH</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 NT</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3	<i>13 50 PH</i>	
	4				4	<i>19 M.A.</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150 PH</i>		4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>ACT MAY 1 1912</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>150 PH</i>	1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 7 30 30</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>150 PH</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>150 PH</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>17</i>	<i>150 PH</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 57 00</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>150 PH</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>150 PH</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>		4				4		

NAME Hopkins, James H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 237,843	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt C 88 Ohio Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH				
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged					
Inc.	72	Mar. 1, 1922 ✓	Nov. 6, 1923						
				Died <u>11-14-1924</u> <u>37</u> Reported NOV 29 1924 Remarks:					
				NOV 21 1923					

NAME: <i>Hopkins James H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>237843</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago</i>		Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1920	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: *Hopkins James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *495,828* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv. A 11" R I Inf.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 March 1912* Bureau notified: *23 March 1912 (Lyon Station)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James H.* 19596-L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *914,815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*
 Service: *P. O. 15" N. Y. Engvr* *Mary A. Hopkins, 633 Howe Ave*
 Disability: *wife - Bureau order July 25, 1911* *Shelton, Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2d</i>		<i>9 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>REISSUE 10</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>
<i>Aug</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Jul</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>124</i>		<i>7 Oct 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred to: *Augusta 18 Nov. 1897 from Augusta 11/23/97* transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. C. O. 8/24/12* *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Died: *June 29, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks: *Died June 30, 1916* Accrued order dated *DEC 29 1916*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Valley St. Sangeries, N. Y.*
18th June 1914

Former Roll No. *Augusta & Boston* JAN 9 1917 ORIGINAL Home: *Dis 2/10/15* *cd r bon des*

6-681

NAME: James H. Hopkins, Head (1911-1912)				Certificate No. 495,828			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 15 (pr 12)			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1	6	45
2	8	45		2	8	45	
3	5	45		3	5	45	
4	23	23	80	4	4	45	
1	9	45		1	11	45	
2	9	45		2	GROUP 3		
3	7	45		3			
4	7	45		4			
1	8	45		1			
2	8	45		2			
3	9	45		3			
4	9	45		4			
1	9	45		1			
2	8	45		2			
3	6	45		3			
4	6	45		4			

NAME: James H. Hopkins				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: 12/23/12				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	30	1911.	1	12	30
2	23	30		2	23	30	
3	23	30		3	23	30	
4	18	30		4	18	30	
1	18	30		1	18	30	
2	18	30		2	18	30	
3	18	30		3	18	30	
4	18	30		4	18	30	
1	18	30		1	18	30	
2	18	30		2	18	30	
3	18	30		3	18	30	
4	18	30		4	18	30	
1	18	30		1	18	30	
2	18	30		2	18	30	
3	18	30		3	18	30	
4	18	30		4	18	30	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, James H.

Certificate No. 914815 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E, 15" Reg Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Fran Sept 3-12 C. O. 8/24/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sus. 2 sub. to 3/4/99 pending final action on claim of wife under Act 3/3/99. C. O. 3/15/11 Pay 1/2 sub. to 11/4/04 to wife. Mary A. C. O. 7/25/11 - Desertion.

Former Roll No. 4778 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME Hopkins, James H. **ACT MAY 1, 1926** ^{A. 1)}

Certificate No. 1283182 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Co. E, 3rd. Regt. Georgia Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan. 4, 1926</u>	<u>March 17, 1926</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			

Died Mar 2, 1928 ^{Re} Reported MAR 20 1928

Remarks: Disch. Mch 2 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1928
payable to Florence T Hopkins
360 Matthews on Place S.W.
Atlanta
Georgia

NAME: <u>James H. Hopkins</u>				13331				Certificate No. <u>914815</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 to Wife - Mary A.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14			2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Hopkins,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1283182</u>		Fees <u>\$20-John P. Haunson. MAR 25 1926</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.				
<div style="text-align: center;">30</div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>RATE—</p> <p>1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934</p> </div> <div> <p>10 30 30</p> </div> </div>												
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME: *Hopkins, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149745* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 52 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Aug 1908	30 Sept 1908	Pis	15	10 Jan 1913	
					18	9 Aug 1916	
					21	9 Aug 1921	11 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8137887* Dated **JUL 4 1915** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *89^a*

Certificate No. *463436* ARMY WIDOW. MINOR Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James L.* MINOR

Service: *P. B. + A 2 R I Inf.* *L. N. Ellis led*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	12 May 1898	<i>Ruth</i>	23 Feb 1898	3 Jan 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped JUN 14 1918**

FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.) *Laurens*

Former Roll No. *5-896*

6-679

NAME: <i>James K Hopkins</i>				9622 B				Certificate No. <i>1149745</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/15</i>				Rate: <i>12/15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 A.M.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 NT</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 S.E.R.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>18 NDB</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11/3 1880</i>			4	<i>8 EMS</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13 AMF</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>16 NDB</i>			2	<i>6/20 840</i>			2	<i>/</i>			2		
	3	<i>18 NDB</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 H.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11/28 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins James L Hopkins</i>				463436				Certificate No. <i>463436</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>L. N. Ellis, Gen.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 40</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 42</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Terminating 9-3/11/16 Ret + pen + file

Ending

NAME: *Hopkins James L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1906 **13496** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488279* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
---GENERAL-LAW---

Service: *P 11 63 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Rect and Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 29 May 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
REISSUE							
<i>7 B.L.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 8 1918</i>	<i>(Oct. 18-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 14541* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James L. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114100* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1906~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 3 6 Tenn vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>23 April 1913</i>				
		<i>20 21 Jan. 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>24 21 Jan. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *2/21/17 - R. 1. Decherd*
Manchester Tenn
Letter to Finance 3/1/17

Former Roll No. *1198* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

80

6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>488279</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>James L. B. A. Hopkins</u> <u>James S. Ballard</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1114100</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 may 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>793</u>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	4973	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/8	873		2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>836</u>	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>836</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	4267		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<u>836</u>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2		2				2				2				
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Hopkins, James L. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1450730* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corpl. H. 4" Ky. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & piles; disease of eyes & res. loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 15 Jan. 1906</i>					
		<i>17 2 May 1906</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: *(completed before discharge)*
\$25 to Mrs. J. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. & signs by mark.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 3" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>			<i>25 13 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>
		<i>15 24 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	INCREASE		<i>30 Oct. 7-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1917.* FEB 23 1918 Check No. *6012782* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2332* JUN 27 1900 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James L. M. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1150730</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51-	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	18	56/07		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>James M. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1074621</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	19			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11	13/33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	43	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME		Hopkins, James M.		ACT MAY 9, 1926	
Certificate No.	1276436	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service	Pt. Co. F, 1st. Regt. La. Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig.	18	Aug. 25, 1925	Nov. 25, 1925.	Discharged					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926							
Inc	40	April 25 1929	June 1 1929	Died	May 9, 1929				
				Remarks:	Reported JUN 25 1929				

NAME:		Hopkins James Monroe		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		61383 21821		(3—R. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	774104	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1920				
Service:	Pri. Co. 29 La.								
Disability:									

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 July 1890	31 May 1892	Inc	19	Dec 13 1913	APR 25 1914
Inc	15	MAY 31 1912	JUN 14 1913	Inc	22	Dec 13 1918	B
				Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 25, 1921 (Sitting)				Bureau notified: APR 11 1921			
Remarks:							
				31821			
Former Roll No. 28056				Home:			

NAME James M. Hopkins,

Certificate No. 1 276 436

Fees \$20-L.G.Fitzgerald. DEC 8 1925

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

74		30		30		30		40									
RATE—		18		18		30		30		30							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-001			
JANUARY					4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4									
MARCH					4	4	4	4									
APRIL					4	4	4	4									
MAY					4	4	4	4									
JUNE					4	4	4	4									
JULY					4	30	4	4									
AUGUST					4	.	4	4									
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4									

NAME: James Monroe Hopkins										Certificate No. 774104									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 ⁵⁰ 14 32					Remarks: 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	JAN 4	1909		1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		50	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4			4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1			
	2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2			2			
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4			4			2/19

NAME: *Hopkins James N.* DEAD-REPT'D APR 21 1910 16425 61385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719675* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri. 19 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1892</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>11 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 10* Bureau notified: *Dead Mar 31 - 1910* DEAD-REPT'D APR 21 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Georgianna*

Former Roll No. *28059* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044520* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 5th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30. 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *JUL 17 1919*

Nov 30 1918 Approved under dated *27 Summit Ave*
76 Payable to widow *Susan C. Hopkins* *Somerville Mass.*

Former Roll No. *73 72* **BOSTON, MASS.** *JUL 25 1919 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, James H. (S-P. A. 1.) 161-170

Certificate No. 627688 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C-177-078

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	Apr 09	7 June 09	Inc.	17	May 15, 1915	June 24, 1915
Reis.	15	21 May 12	18 Oct 12		22	May 15, 1920	
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: ...

Died: June 3, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1922 834-Lock St
George W. Hopkins Kent

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1915 FEB 9 1922 Home: Dis 11/19/18 Ohio. 6-681

NAME: Hopkins, James H. (S-P. A. 1.) 161-170

Certificate No. 627688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C-177-078

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	18 Oct 99	22 June 00				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 1822 Home: ... 6-681

NAME: James H. Hopkins Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 627688
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1909 Rate: 1550 12 328 Remarks: 161170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	1	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/1	827		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/17	1580	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	11	9340		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	12	96		4				4		

NAME: James H. Hopkins Certificate No. 627688
Last paid to: Rate: 8. Remarks: 161170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	mt	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1908. GROUP 3

NAME: *Hopkins James H* (3-P. A. 1.) 15617

Certificate No. *695123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. 49. This Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Died Feb 23</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>order dated Jul 27, 1915</i>
<i>Ser 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>payable to</i>			<i>Elmer E. Hopkins</i>
<i>Pvt 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				<i>Whiting, Iowa,</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died *2/23/15* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1915**

Remarks: *Whiting Ia 248*

Former Roll No. *14670 ad* Home: **AUG 10 1915**

NAME: *Hopkins James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695473* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt., Co. 10 Ky. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mar. 11, 1891</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 2/17.. 1904 Accrued order dated May 25, 1918*
payable to widow.. Iva Dillon

Former Roll No. Home: *5/31*

NAME: <u>James H. Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>695/23</u>														
LAST DATE: <u>4 APR 1977 at 12:45 20 22 50</u>					REMARKS: <u>52-11-12 1/18/10 2 33</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3/4 10		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12 45			2	7			2	67 50			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	AUG 24 34 50			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	9 45			1	6			1	J,			1				1		
1908.	2	9 45		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 45			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	11 21 60			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
	1	7 1 50			1	4 67 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 60		1914.	2	4 67 50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: HOPKINS, JAMES W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1086714		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: 2^d Lt, B. 21 Man. V. I.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 12 1907				
Ine	15	11 Mch 1908	MAR 20 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 28, 1912		Bureau notified: JAN 20 1913		3 - 1081 etc.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 20004 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hopkins Jane				9748 (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 419-819		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: John W. Hopkins							
Service: Pvt A. 8th Mich I. Cav.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Q.	8	27 May 1895	12 Feb 1896				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: 19 June 08 PM		Bureau notified: 14 Dec 08					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3734							

6-679

NAME		Hopkins, Jane		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	466721	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Joshlin J.				
Service	Pt K 7 Ky Vol Cav				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	March 24, 1924				
Reported	APR 7 - 1924				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hopkins, Jane		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
				Act. April 19, 1908.	
Certificate No.	466721	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier:	Joshlin J. Hopkins				
Service:	Pt. K. 7" Ky Vol. Cav.				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8	13	Aug 1897	23 July 1898	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
12	19	Apr. 1908	Act.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Died:	Bureau notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Remarks:	M.				
Former Roll No. 3697					

NAME JANE HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 466721

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME:

Jane Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

466721

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2
3 4 30	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 17 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Hopkins Jane				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 532129		ARMY WIDOW.		601	
Name of Soldier: Matthew M				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: Pt A. 9 Pa					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	June 26-1901	Apr 24-1902	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 13, 1918		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 21					

6-679

NAME: HOPKINS JANE				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 765284		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: David H					
Service: Pt Troop K 6 U S C					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Aug 5, 1923					
Reported: SEP 17 1923					
Remarks:					

6-6874

NAME: 601 Jane Hopkins										Certificate No. 532 129														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2								
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2							
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3							
	4				4	8	36		4	9	14 93		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4				4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2							
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME JANE HOPKINS												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 765284												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4	30	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

3-1081
3-9/14

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>765 284</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>David H</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>P. Troop 4.6" USC.</i>						
74 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>16 Oct 1913</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>		<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>M. B. Sloan.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 1916</i>						

NAME: <u>Jane Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>765284</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>#7</u> 2530 <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME Hopkins, Jane E

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 3880

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor Henry S

Service O.S. Wabash

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 17, 1924				
Reported			JUN 7 1924			

Remarks:

NAME:

Hopkins, Jane E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

3880

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Sailor:

Henry S.

Service:

O.S. "Wabash"

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	29 Sept. 1887	9 Jan. 1889			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22 BOSTON, MASS.

6-678

NAME		JANE E HOPKINS											
Certificate No.		3880											
Fee		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
CHECK CANCELED													
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		154 JANE E. HOPKINS,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		Certificate No.		3880																					
Last paid to:		DEC 1907		Rate: 30 30		Remarks: WIDOW.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30										
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30										
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30										
1908.	1	10 06		1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30										
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30										
	3	12			3	18			3	4	36		3	4	95 ⁵⁰		3	3	4 30										
	4	18			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30										
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30										
	2	18			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30										
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												
										GROUP 3 PAID																			
										10 JUNE 4 1922																			

NAME JANE F HOPKINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

707383

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Date:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6287-7

707,383

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 13	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
12 19 20			GROUP 3 PAID		
9 36			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Jane F.

Certificate No. 869340 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pvt Co I 44" Ill Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 23, 1916	May 26, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Dec 2, 1916		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		MAR 18 1921
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
From <u>M. Elliott Haggaman 10⁰⁰ 6/13/19</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Will N. Hopkins. Edn. \$1000.⁰⁰</u>						
<u>Co Ct Haskell Co Okla 12/1/20</u>						
<u>Authority filed with Feb 1921.....voucher.</u>						
Former Roll No.				JUN 4 1919		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Hopkins Jane F

Certificate No. 869340 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt I 44 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 26 1919			
Reis		in lieu lost cert.	Mch 18, 1921			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Nov-5-1929</u>						
Reported <u>DEC 23 1923</u>						
Remarks: <u>Will N. Hopkins Gdn Co Ct Haskell Co Okla 12/1/20 Bond \$1000.</u>						
<u>Ev to G A O Feb 1921</u>						

NAME

Hopkins, Jane M.

Act May 23, 1928

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

673684

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Almeron H

Service

Pt B 14 N Y H A

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 8, 1928

JAN 25 1929

NAME:

Hopkins Jane M.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

673684

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Almeron H.

Service:

Pt B. 14 N. Y. H. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mar 17, 1919	July 23, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
No fee.						
Transferred from				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

GROUP 3

Former Roll No. JUL 31 1919

6-579

NAME JANE M HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

873684

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME

Jane M. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873.684

Last paid to:

Date:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			8 1/2 64 71	2			
3				3				3				3			4 75 B.	3			
4				4				4				4			4 75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		11 4 30
2				2				2				2			4 75	2			22 4 30
3				3				3				3			4 95.50	3			3 4 30
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			
															GROUP 3 PAID				
															TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: **HOPKINS, JANIE M. D.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **885441** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas M.**

Service: **Sgt. A. I. Georgia Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 24, 1918	Nov. 27, 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	Apr 26 1922			
Fees: None.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 2 - 1920 6-579						

NAME: **HOPKINS, JANIE** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **918,498** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Priv. L, 2d, W. Va. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 4, 1921 ^R	Aug. 29, 1922	Burnell	Aug. 4, 1921	Oct. 2, 1929
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Carl Higgs	" " "	Mar. 27, '34
				Howard Lee	" " "	Mar. 16, '36
Fees: \$10 John W. Morris SEP 26 1922						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 12 1922 6-579						

NAME: <u>James Mc. D. Hopkins</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918				Certificate No. <u>885471</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 24	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 20 ⁸⁰		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 20		3							
	4				4				4		1 2 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		14 232 =		2		2 4		2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JANIE HOPKINS</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918				Certificate No. <u>918,498</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 6</u> <u>20 + 12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 26 234	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		10 11 33 40		2							
	3				3				3		11 14 32		3							
	4				4				4		12 13 32		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 13 32	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2 10 32		2				2			
	3				3				3		3 22 32		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins, Jennima (3-P. A. 2.) Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 627178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: Richard Hopkins

Service: Pt H. 27" Ky Vol. Inf

ISSUES. 80 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 8		26 June 1906	3 June 1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
P 12		19 Apr. 1908	Act.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 9-1921				
Remarks: <u>W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3716</u>						

6-679

NAME: Hopkins, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **616**

Certificate No. 676616 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S

Service: Pt + Corp H. 52" Pa

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 26-1908	Mar 12-1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>42</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jemima Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>627178</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 72 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	21	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>616 Jennie Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>676616</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	18	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME		Hopkins, Jennie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		676616		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		William S.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt & Corp H 52 Pa			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Jan 17 - 1929 A

FEB 23 1929

NAME:		Hopkins Jennie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		890,408		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Name of Soldier:		Frank J. Hopkins		Law: Act of July 16, 1918	
Service:		Pvt. Co. B, 1st N. J. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov. 30, 1918	July 15, 1920	Rose L.	Nov. 30, 1918	Aug. 26, 1922
INC.		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

AUG 2 1920

Certificate No.

JENNIE HOPKINS

Fees

676616

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-4574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK					
MARCH			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Jennie Hopkins

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~Act of July 16, 1910~~

Certificate No.

890.408

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 + 2 = 20 20~~

Remarks:

AGE OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Jennie G. DECEASED* *Apr. 19, 1905.*

Certificate No. *407,431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri. M. 3 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1915* *Bureau notified: Sept 30, 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 8528262 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *22 BOSTON, MASS.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *685,945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 9, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leri R. Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service: *Pri. A-5th Reg Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1st Sept 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *700 See*

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: JENNIE G. HOPKINS, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				6300				Certificate No. 707431															
Last paid to: Oct 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	72			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie M. Hopkins				Certificate No. 687945																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	13.20		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

JENNIE M HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

791712

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jennie M. Hopkins

Certificate No.

791712

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Hopkins Jephtha</i>		15633 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>608072</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890 Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>1 Sgt C 33 Wis Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>	<i>28 Aug 1909</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Mar 22 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Sept 27 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Emelia A. Hopkins</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Tilden, Nebr.</i>	
Died: <i>3/22/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1915</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Tilden Nebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>14</i> <i>680</i>		Home: <i>OCT 4 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins Jephtha</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>627659</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pri E 2 & F 1 La 207 Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>	
Fees:		INCREASE <i>27</i> <i>Oct. 16-1917</i> <i>Dec. 20-1917</i> <i>38</i> <i>JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc.</i> <i>50</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Olla La</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1281</i> <i>86</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>	

NAME: <u>Jeptha Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>608072</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 22.30 FEB 9 1909</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	29	79.	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1					
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	60		4				4		
		223	7+36		1	Rem 3-24+13							1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	15		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	26	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	52.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90.		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jeptha Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>627659</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 24 38=50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		842	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	22	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	21	34		3	22	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	84.30	1922.	1	4	150
	2	21	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	15	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Hopkins, Jeremiah D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147,280 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service: Pri. D, 1' R.I. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl.	12	5 Jan. 1891	22 Apr. 1892	Inc.	24	14 June 1915	Oct. 15, 1915
Reis.	15	17 June 1910	28 June 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	20	13 May, 1912	5 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661

NAME: Hopkins, Jerome (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291 030 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Mus I 113 Ill Inf.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec. 29, 1920				JUN 11 1925

Died June 1-1925 Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks OK

Accrued order dated NOV 3 - 1925

payable to widow Margaret E. Hopkins

701 East Victoria St.
Santa Barbara
Calif.

NAME: JEREMIAH D. HOPKINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. 13388

Certificate No.

147 280

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~74~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	8			2	4	60 ✓		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3				3	8				4	60. 10.67 W		3	4	105		3	4		
	4				4	✓				4	72		4	4	105		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	✓				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11			3	5	62.67			3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	7			4	✓	60.			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1
	2	9			2					2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2
	3	9			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		3
	4	8			4	4	60			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1
	2	6			2	4	60			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		2
	3	13	42.70		3	4	60			3	4	102.80		3	4	150		3		3
	4	8	45		4	4	60			4	4	105		4	4	150		4		4
												GROUP 3 PAID								
												10 JUNE 4, 1922								

6-221

NAME

JEROME HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

291030

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72																
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72																
MARCH		4 72	4 72																
APRIL		4 72	4 72																
MAY	4	4 72	4 72																
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72																
JULY	4 72	4 72																	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72																	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72																	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72																	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72																
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72																	

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

8-2571

NAME:

Hopkins, Jerome

ACT OF MAY 13, 1920

8917 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

291,030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Mus. "I" 113 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	12	1 Aug. '90	25 Apr. '92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	20 May 1912	19 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	20 Jan 1914	May 14	Inc.	72	Dec 29-1920	AUG 12 1922
Fee:	30	20 Jan 19					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

4004

4004 M St.

4004 M St.

San Diego, Cal.

121-31 St.

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1911 - 9288

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jerome Hopkins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

291030

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	81 27		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	83 30		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins, John.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>none</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman.</i>							
Disability: <i>Fracture l. leg.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 2. Mar. 1895</i>	<i>29. July 1865</i>				
Feds:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 as Bernhard C. E. Pourboth alias John Hopkins</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2696.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John Hopkins.</i>					Certificate No. <i>none.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	18	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, John (B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33,582 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Reg. A. 1. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		23 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				
Incl 20		18 July 1907	25 Oct. 1907				
Reis. 27		18 May, 1912	31 July, 1912				

Fees: 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1914 Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Salem
Walter St. Mass.

Former Roll No. 4 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Hopkins John Act of May 11, 1912 (B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69,671 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Reg. A. 1. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		MAR 8 1907	OCT 16 1907				
REISSUE 24		MAY 27 1912	JAN 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1917**

Remarks: 26 Nov 13 1917 Accrued order dated 8/26/18
payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. Home: 8/30

NAME: <u>John Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>13165</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 27 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 27</u>														
Remarks: <u>✓</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	110	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	✓	45		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	4 th	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	✓			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	84 ⁷³	1917.	3				3				3		
	4	7			4	✓	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

1 ch 4 4069 914 cancelled

NAME: <u>John Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>69671</u>														
Last paid to: <u>70 24</u>					Rate: <u>70 24</u>														
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	74 60		4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60 ✓	1912.	1	10	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9	60 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13	60 ✓	1913.	1	19	4 32 93	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	60 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	72		3	7/3	80		3				3		
	4	14	60 ✓		4	4	72		4		76		4				4		

GROUP 2

12/8

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: *Hopkins, John*

Certificate No.: *319391* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *General Law---*

Service: *Pt F 13" Ky C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dies of urinary organs and lungs* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Oct 1900</i>	<i>11 May 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 30 1921</i>	<i>Jan 18 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48721* *Gen. Law* **Home:** *150*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Hopkins John*

Certificate No. *319,391* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt F, 13th Ky Cav*

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1921</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>December 5, 1924</i>		

Died *Jan 12, 1929* **Reported** *MAR 22 1929*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

DEC 18 1924

NAME: <u>John Hopkins</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>35 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law---</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	216
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN HOPKINS,</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>319391</u>													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins John*

Certificate No. *562010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl 14 123 nyd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 23/10* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/11/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

241. (3-P. A. 1.) **1422**

NAME: *Hopkins John*

Certificate No. *626456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 1 Sgt. K 2' N. G. bar.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>May 14/07</i>	<i>Jan. 13/08</i>	<i>INCREASE 23</i>		<i>May 10 1915</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 6/12</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>May 10 1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>27 John Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>562010</u>	
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: _____	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>40</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>241 John Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>626456</u>	
Last paid to: <u>1422</u>					Rate: <u>12:17:2340 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>9</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>22</u>		4	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>12</u>	<u>23</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>1</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>99</u>		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, William H.* *Now known as John Hopkins*

Certificate No. *700024* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890 Special Act.*

Service: *Priv & uscd. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	23 Oct 90	17 Jan 92				
REISSUE	12	SEP 4 1909	SEP 28 1909				
REISSUE	24	FEB 17 1911	MAR 6 1911			Special Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5- 1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *To correct name from William H. Brooks*

Died *Apr. 5 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 19 1914* *Townsend.*

payable to widow *Sallie Hopkins \$25.60* *Del.*

Former Roll No. *5300* Home:

MAR 2 1914

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins John*

Certificate No. *937250* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *U. S. 4th U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	8 Aug 1907				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1908.* Bureau notified: *B. C. Feb 21 1908. R. Feb 24 1908.*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 12 Oct 1909 payable to widow Penelope Williams, date of pensioner's death Jan. 5 1908.*

Mayslick Ky

Former Roll No. *4873 B L* Home:

NAME: *John Hopkins* *Civil War.* Certificate No. *700024*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

25.60

NAME: *John Hopkins* Certificate No. *937250*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Jan 5. 1908.

GROUP 2

Ps. to death to Widow

NAME: HOPKINS, JOHN		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 987980		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: Pvt. F, 7" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 May 1911	17 May 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	91	MAY 17 1912	JUL 11 1912				
Inc.	27	Oct 10 1915	Dec 1 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1, 1921</i> D 1				Bureau notified: JUN 21 1921			
Remarks:							
JAN 6 1916							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>987980</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt. F 7 USC. V.S.</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Nov. 19, 1906</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>197411</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: JOHN HOPKINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 987980							
Last paid to: 4 Moh. 1911				Rate: 27-38 50				Remarks: May 11, 1918							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Hopkins				Certificate No. 987980											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins John* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 2541423 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. 3.5' Ca. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 27/07</i>	INCORP	19	<i>Feb 9-1914</i>	<i>Apr 14-1914</i>
"	15	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Oct 23-1912</i>		22	<i>Feb 9-1919</i>	
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	72	<i>Feb-17-1921</i>	<i>JUL 28 1921</i>
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 10 1921</i>		
Died:	<i>Letter to June 12-23</i>			<i>627-No. Lincoln Ave</i>			
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			<i>Scranton</i>			
	<i>May 18 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUN 14 1923</i>			<i>Pa</i>			
	<i>payable to Ruth Shafer</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>JUN 18 1923</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 3/8/21</i>		
	<i>JUL 22 1921</i>						

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 22 NY & Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug 16/10</i>			<i>AUG 30 1910</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Pl 22 NY & Car</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 254 John Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,036,944

Last paid to: 1423 Rate: 12: 10.50 79.32 80 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2	7/12	880		2	6	86		2	4	57		2	Inc	96		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	8	86		3		57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	8	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	1	72
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	6	36		4	9	54.90		4	4	57		4	4	150.80		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	19	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150.47		2	2/27	36
	3	6	86		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

DEAD IMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 258 John Hopkins Certificate No. 1053058

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	40.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	52		4				4				4				4		

Dead Buried - Died 16 Aug. 1910

Paul Margaret

Widow

NAME: <i>John A. Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>576226</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15-18-30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	18	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>John A. Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>690642</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks: <i>164.085 D.H.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3.

NAME: <i>Hopkins, John A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1071214</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1907 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Pri. Ft. 20" Me. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 mch. 5. 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 25. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch. 1911</i>	<i>24 mch. 1911</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>mch. 5. 1917</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>mch. 5. 1917</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1913</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1916</i> <i>170</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>CLINTON, N.Y.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins, John B.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>110392</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>164-267</i> General Law.			
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 89 ovd</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability: <i>Left Shoulder</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 90</i>	<i>17 Nov 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 July 13</i>	<i>9 Sept 13</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>16 Aug 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 July 18</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>4 Dec 12</i>				
Fees: <i>J. W. Vaughan, J. G. Arthur, C. D. G. & Co.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 17 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 31 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. <i>Winchester</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1485</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **JOHN A. HOPKINS,** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 13483 Certificate No. 1071214

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~12~~ 453050** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	✓ 5	34		2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	39		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	5	24		2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	5			3	✓ 36	34		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4	5			4	6	42		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	39		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	5			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	7			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	39		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	39		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **John B Hopkins** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 111392 Certificate No. 111392

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~12~~ 24** Remarks: **104207**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	17	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	23	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins John C. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50572 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. I 44" Ill

Disability: Loss left hand, res in total disability of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch. 1903	27 Apr. 1903				

Fees: Had Jan 7. 1909 Accrued order dated May 26/19

Transferred from: Topeka. Transferred to: June 7.

Died: 7 Jan. 1909 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1523 Home: JUN 3 1919

NAME: Hopkins John C. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pl. and Capt. 4" Mich. V Co 42738

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>30 Mar 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 24 1914</u>	<u>Nov. 9. 1914</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 24 1914</u>	<u>DEC 14 1914</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 4 1919</u>	<u>"</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918.</u>	

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: "

Died: Bureau notified: Discontinued Nov 6 1919 C. O. Dec 10 1920

Remarks: Discontinue division of pension and resume
payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Mch 28 1923
Conf dng 2/6/1923
(Pay to wife Mary C. Hopkins
1/17 1908
1/16 1908. C. O. Aug 16 1921

Former Roll No. 12.559 59 Home: N.H. 1/6/19 NOV 16 1914 141

NAME: John C. Hopkins				Certificate No. 50572															
Last paid to: 4, 1908				Rate: 4.0				Remarks: Cw. Inv.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	1/3 85 ³³	2				2				
	3				3				3	76	3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				

DIED 7 Jan. 1909 REPORTED FEB 19 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: John C. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 430799							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07				Rate: 4.0				Remarks: Resume full pay to soldier.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	2.13	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	18	120 NH
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	12	120 NH				
	3		10 36		3		4 75		3	9	120 NH				
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4	10	120 NH				
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1	9	120 NH
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	10	120 NH				
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3	13	161 NH				
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4	10	75 NH				
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1	10	75 NH
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2	10	75 NH				
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3	13	75 NH				
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4	12	75 NH				
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	8	75 NH
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2	8	10 75 NH				
	3		8 36		3		4 117		3	10	75 NH				
	4		7 36		4		5 75		4	10	75 NH				

40 50 Resume full pay to soldier.

100 change amt on

Trans to Mott's Schedule

Payme. Card

GROUP 3 PAID

40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *167.765*

Certificate No. *381673* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. F 34 ovd*

Disability: *chd diarr res dis of res of typhoid fever & rhum res dis of heart* ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	16 Mar 06	11 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1524* Home: *CH 4/28/19* 8-681

NAME: *Hopkins, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. K20' Kans Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 28-1920</i>	<i>AUG 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee O.E. Howe 9/22/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 9 1921* 8-681

NAME: John F Hopkins					Certificate No. 381673																		
Last paid to: Rate: 50					Remarks: 104.765																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2		150		2				2						
	3				3	4	150		3		GROUP 3		3				3						
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	150		3				3				3						
	4	8	150		4	4	150		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2				2						
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3						
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2				2						
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3						
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4						

NAME: John F Hopkins					Certificate No. 1192113																		
Last paid to: Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins John G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *792115* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl C. 137 Ohio #7 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1916** Check No. *2159371* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *See change in service on this issue*

609 E - Chestnut - Died 8/2 1916 Accrued order dated 10/3/16

Louisville Ky payable to widow Mary J 7079

Former Roll No. *23947 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins John H* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB. 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *661315* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *On 21 Batty NY 2 LA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

NAME: <u>John G. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>792115</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Date: <u>20 21</u>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	60	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	8	1787		2	9	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	8	60		4	6	60		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	8	60		2	9	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	7	60		3	5	62		3	4 63		3			
	4	6	60		4	8	63		4	1/2 62		4			
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	5	60		3	4	63		3			3			
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4			4			
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2			2			
	3	4	60		3	4	63		3			3			
	4	7	60		4		63		4			4			

NAME: <u>Hopkins John H. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>661315</u>					
Last paid to: <u>8 12 1920</u>				Date: <u>50</u>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8	4187		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	9			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	36	36 69 30		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	inc.	74		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	122		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

NAME

JOHN H. HOPKINS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

661315

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

134

John H. Hopkins

Certificate No.

824269

Last paid to:

1527

Date:

12;

Remarks:

William H. Marshall, Com.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3	23 72		1		P		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2		GROUP 2		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, John H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1st Co C 8 Tenn V-Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>13 April 1908</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 April 1920</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 April 1925</i>		
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 April 1916</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fee: *None* Accrued order dated *JUL 22 1924* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to widow *Mary B Hopkins* 206 Franklin St

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Nashville, Tenn.*

Died: *April 7, 1921* Bureau notified *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks: *Gordonsville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *1526* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins John J.* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st H 37 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>				

Fee: *none - No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914*

Remarks: *114 Howell St. Covington Ky.*

Former Roll No. *23963 Act 6/27/90* Home: *R.*

NAME: <u>John H. Hopkins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>932920</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 13 15 30 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		463	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	30		2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3	9	30		3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4	10	30		4	4	39		4	4	90
	1				1	14	30		1	4	39		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	30	1916.	2	4	40 ⁸⁰	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	13	30		3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4	13	30		4	4	45		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	45		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	30	1913.	2	2	32 ²⁰	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	45		3	GROUP 2	
	4	8	30		4	4	39		4	4	45		4		
	1	8	30		1	1	39		1	4	45		1		
1910.	2	6	30	1914.	2	4	39	1918.	2	4	45	1922.	2		
	3	8	30		3	4	39		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	39		4	4	90		4		

DEAD
9 30 106 67
D 4/20

NAME: <u>John H. Hopkins</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>731364</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-16</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	6	36		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	36		3	19	46 ²⁷		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	48		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins John McDonald* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) 165.320

Certificate No. *274525* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Q-150 VCav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.		28 Jan 10	16 Feby 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916 37.*

Remarks:

Died *June 16 1916* Accrued order dated *AUG 31 1916*

pavable to *Mary Jane* *39 West 2nd St Xenia, O.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *C. H.*

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins John McDonald* (3-P. A. 1.) 165.320

Certificate No. *274525* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Q-150 VCav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb 07	21 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2265-03* Home: **D. H.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins John L.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1100043</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>P 28 mpt 6</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 05</i>	<i>10 Nov 05</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>
Fees:		Died <i>17</i> 1914 Accrued order dated <i>Oct 31, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Emily W. Hopkins</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Apalachin N. Y.</i>	
Died: <i>8/27/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>NOV 7 1914</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins John S</i>		17502 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1072913</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Cpl K 136 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 FEB 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Mch 13</i>	
Fees:		Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Feb 14 502</i>		Home: <i>Evansville 613 Up 2nd</i>	

NAME: <u>Hopkins John L Hopkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,100,043</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 72 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8	49.50		3	7	
	4	5	45		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	5	
	3	8			3	7 1/2 15 33	
	4	8			4	8 90	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	5 55 1/2			4	4	
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4 90	
	2	5			2	4 90	
	3	7			3	4 90	
	4	6			4	4 90	
				To date of death			

NAME: <u>John S Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1072913</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 72 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 36		1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36			2	6 36	
	3	7 36			3	7 36	
	4	6 36			4	7 36	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36			2	7 36	
	3	6 36			3	7 36	
	4	6 36			4	7 36	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36			2	7 36	
	3	6 36			3	7 36	
	4	6 36			4	7 36	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 54	
	2	6 36			2	4 54	
	3	6 36			3	4 54	
	4	7 36			4	4 54	
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Hopkins, John S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1072913** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp-K, 136th Ind Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1927	Feb 25, 1928			Feb 28, 1929	MAR 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>ch.</i>			

Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1929**
 payable to widow **Emma Kate Hopkins**
613 - Court 2nd St
Evansville
Indiana

NAME **Hopkins, John S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1080073** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1 Lt. I 109 Reg. U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
45	14	Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907	22	22	May 1912	14 Oct 1912
20	18	Aug 1909	8 Sept 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: **10/7** 1913 Accrued order dated **2/10/14**
 payable to widow **John S Hopkins**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **7 Oct, 1913** Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3073 June 27 1890** Home:

1072913

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	18-60					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME:

John S Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1932

Certificate No.

1080073

Last paid to:

Rate:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~2~~ 2250

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

[illegible]

NAME: **HOPKINS, JOHN T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **954345** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. H-9" USC Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1913 3-708**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19867* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *707K*

NAME: **Hopkins John T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219763** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 7 U S Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 1 1920	Feb 9 1923				
	15	Aug 11 1922					

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 16 1923**

NAME:

JOHN T. HOPKINS

Certificate No.

954345

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

12
@ 10 - Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	H.H.	1911.	2	12	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: John T Hopkins

Certificate No.

1219763

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

1923.2
1923.3
26 354
5 15

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hopkins John W. Supplemental</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>290 844</i>		69071			
Service of Soldier: <i>2 Lt. 1 W. S. Cav.</i>		ARMY MINORS. Helpless child.			
Guardian: <i>Mother</i> <i>Frances P. Hopkins</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>15 July 1898</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Laura H.</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>suppl to widows cert 290844 roll 68945</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1893</i>					

NAME: <i>Hopkins, John W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>570, 039</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl. B. 123" U. S. C. v. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 18, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>		<i>35</i>
		<i>July 18, 1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
Fees:		<i>72 Dec. 17-1921. Apr. 6-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6/27</i>					
Home:					

NAME: <u>John W. Hopkins Supplemental</u>										Certificate No. <u>290844</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reissue including <i>helpless</i> check		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>See roll #68945</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>570,039</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>#22.05 5872</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	72		2						
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	72		3						
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	72		2						
	3				3				3	4	151.50		3	4	72		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	48		3	5	80.67		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hopkins John W.

Certificate No.

570,039

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp B, 123rd U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 17, 1921				Mch 31, 1925	APR 28 1925
Died: Mar 31, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1925 payable to widow Lizzie Hopkins				Remarks: 3110 Grand St Louisville Ky.			

NAME:

Hopkins, John W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

570039

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Corp B, 123rd U.S. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Sept 1890	1 May 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11-1912			
				DEC 1912			
Former Roll No. 24012 Act June 27, 1890				Home:			

NAME JOHN W. HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 570039

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 67								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

570039

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	4 36
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 36	1928. 1	4 36
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	4 36	1929. 1	4 36
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	4 36	1930. 1	4 36
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, John W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *710 000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt Corp'l G. 192 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>			<i>15 20 Nov 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>19 20 Nov 1916</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
		<i>13 20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>			<i>22 20 Nov 1917</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>32 Nov 20 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 30-1920</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>			<i>Inc. to 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred from			
Died:	<i>Dec 21 1921 8. 1981 D</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 16 1922</i>		
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3	<i>DEC -5 1917</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>1920 5628</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 6/26/19</i>		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, John W.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *832 169* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Wagoner A. 173 Pa Dft. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>			<i>22 8 July 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>20 11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Fees:						<i>10/22 1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 4/14/14 -</i>
				payable to widow	<i>Margaret J.</i>		
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept 22-1913</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 17 1913 -</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>3155</i>			Home:			
	JUN 27 1890						

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>710000</i>															
Last paid to: <i>3272 1352 1550 1750 1950 2150 2350 2550 2750 2950 3150 3350 3550 3750 3950 4150 4350 4550 4750 4950 5150 5350 5550 5750 5950 6150 6350 6550 6750 6950 7150 7350 7550 7750 7950 8150 8350 8550 8750 8950 9150 9350 9550 9750 9950</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	11	96 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	5	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1	10	32 ¹⁰	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	55 ¹³	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	109 ³		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	15	57 VH	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	15	57 VH		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	13	87 ⁸⁰ VH		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90 ²⁰		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>832169</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1528/22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48 ⁸³		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hopkins, John W.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *907889* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service of Soldier: *2d Lieut. A 1st Oreg. Cav.* HELPLESS CHILD

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 7, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1921</i>	<i>Laura G.</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1921</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Payable to Elmt.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 22 1921** 6-578

NAME: *Hopkins, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280,242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Sgt. m. 2nd H.A. 2d 2 Lt. F. 14th U.S. Cold. 3rd H.A.* CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Chronic. & res. prolapsus ani.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec., 1895</i>	<i>3 Feb., 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan., 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec. 7, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 16, 1914*

payable to widow *Caroline S. Hopkins*

Transferred from: *25 Newburn Ave., Medford, Mass.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1913.* Bureau notified **FEB 28 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *54 Newburn Ave.* **MAR 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *So. Medford Mass.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 21 1914 ORIGINAL** BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>John H. Hopkins</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD										Certificate No. <u>907889</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30+6</u>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Jonathan Hopkins</u>										13636										Certificate No. <u>280,242</u>	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 - 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1		<u>4 36 63</u>	1912.	1		<u>7</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3		<u>5</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1		<u>5</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1		<u>5</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2				
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 3											

NAME: *Hopkins Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
1645

Certificate No. *951867* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pl. F. 12" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mar 16/07.</i>				
"	21	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 13/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/13 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1913**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **HOPKINS, JOSEPH A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **966890** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Artificer, C, 1", N. Y. Vol. Engineers**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Feb. 1910	8 Mar. 1910	Inc.	16	Feb. 1. 1914	<i>Mar 21. 1916</i>
REISSUE.		Duplicate.	MAY 15 1911		20	Feb. 1. 1918	<i>J</i>
REISSUE	14	MAY 20 1912	SEP 13 1912		24	Feb. 1. 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **35 Feb. 1, 1920.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: **Act. No. 7780260**
PAID 130 DATED 12/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO VETERAN SH ON 12/16/20
RE-ISSUE IN NEW OF CERTIFICATE LOST. FEB 25 1918
30 JUN 10 1918
FEB 12 1921

Former Roll No. **Act. 8/27/90 FEB 27 1918** Home: **8 H 11/29/20**
APR 1 1916 FEB 1 1921

NAME: 49 Joseph Hopkins										Certificate No. 951,867													
Last paid to: 1645 20:21:										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	57.87		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	7 ^{10/16}	60 242		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	Check No. 1248 548 Dated May 11/13 Canceled.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROU 2	3				3				3				3				
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSEPH A. HOPKINS.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 966890									
Last paid to: McK 4, 1910 6										Rate: 14-78-20										Remarks: 3-35-50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		2	10	6 50 SH		2								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		3	11	8 50 SH		3								
	4				4	8			4	4	42		4	4	90		4	12	6 50 SH		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	7	50 SH		2								
	3				3	10/14	736 62		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	7	50 SH		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	118		4	4	150 SH		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	12	48 SH		2	150			2				2								
	3				3	4			3	X	XV *		3	29	300 SH		3				3								
	4				4	4	42		4	X	XV *		4	12	150 SH		4				4								
1910.	1	16	5-	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	7	148 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2		42		2	4	60		2	8	150 SH		2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	42		3	4	88		3				3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4				4								

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
HOPKINS JOSEPH A		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	966 890	ARMY INVALID	
Service			
Disability	Artificer C 1 N Y V Engrs		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH				
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged					
INC	72	April 16, 1923	Dec. 3, 1923						
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 18, 1926						

Remarks: *May 21, 1927* Reported **JUN 2 1927**

Att'd to Fine 6/1-27

Claud B. Porter Jan

Appt'd Feb. 18, 1925 By Civil Court

Series Co. B. Bond \$ 1000

By filed Feb. 1925

**ck # 19408385-A 7/4/25 #72 made payable to Jan*

ck # 20418794-A 4/4/25 #77 cancelled 4/7/25

by GAO 3/17/1926

DEC 11 1923
DEC 7 1926

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Hopkins, Joseph A.		Law:	
Certificate No.	966 890	ARMY INVALID.	
Service:	Artificer C 1 N Y Vol. Engrs		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Mar. 21, 1895	Feb. 1, 1908				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. **19933**
Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

966890

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		X X 4	72 6	72 5	90							
FEBRUARY		6 14 4	72 9	72 10	90							
MARCH		4 72 4	72 6	72 8	90							
APRIL	7 SH	4 72 9	72 7	72 6	90							
MAY	7 SH	4 72 8	72 10	72 6	90							
JUNE	7 SH	4 72 20	72 8	72								
JULY	9 SH	4 72 8	72 9	72								
AUGUST	13 SH	4 72 6	72 7	72								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4 72 15	72 13	72								
OCTOBER	6 SH	4 72 10	72 8	72								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4 72 9	72 6	72								
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 72 8	72 8	72								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Certificate No.

966890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	18		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	18	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	JAN 7	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	18		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins Joseph C.* 19841 **19841**

Certificate No. *1098.077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. - G. - 139" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>5 1/2% Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *517 South Main St*

Died: *May 70 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. *Princeton Ill.*

Remarks: *San Diego Cal.*

Died *May 8. 1915* Accrued order dated *JUL 15 1916* *208 - 13 Ave.*

payable to widow *Lydia A Hopkins* *Mendola*

Former Roll No. *JUL 25 1916* *1542* Home: *Ills.*

6-681

NAME:

Joseph C. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

1098.077

Last paid to:

Sept. 1, 1907

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11/20	12		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	22	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	✓	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	44 ²⁰		2	8/10	39	✓	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	24	43		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11-36			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	54		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

DEAD

CK 7938710

Canceled

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Hopkins, Joseph L.

24561

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: A. D. Vance, Battle and Memphis North Carolina

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 6		31 May '94	28 June '98				
"	12	6 May '09	17 May '09 #				

Fees: ~~Mar 28, 1910~~ Accrued order dated NOV 9, 1923

payable to widow Addie M. Hopkins

84 Walnut St.

Ridgewood,

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

N. J.

Died:

Mch 28/10

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 - 1910

Remarks:

See change in service on this issue
Rept by D. M. at Newark N. J.

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME: ¹⁴⁴⁸ Joseph D. Hopkins																Certificate No. 24561			
Last Paid: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 6c 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	25-60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD 11/14/22 23

NAME: *Hopkins, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502,356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of June 27, 1896~~

Service: *Pri. D, 59th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *5 Franklin St Danbury Conn.*

Died: *March 11, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1916 -- 3-888*

Remarks: *Died March 11, 1916. Accrued order dated DEC 14, 1916.*
payable to widow Mary A. 40 Second St New Haven, Conn.
B.

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. JAN 5 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Joseph L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1481263* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID*

Service: *Sgt., Co. E, 1st Fla. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 18, 1927</i>	<i>Sep. 10, 1927</i>			

Died *Oct 31, 1927* Reported *NOV 8 1927*

Remarks: *Oct 31, 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1928*
payable to widow Blanche P Hopkins
3947 Clover Hill Rd.,
Baltimore Md

NAME: JOSEPH H. HOPKINS,					Certificate No. 502,356														
Last paid to: MAY 1908					Rate: 19														
Act of May 11, 1912 13676					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 57			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	8			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	1/2 5 57			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4	B.			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph L Hopkins		Certificate No. 1481263		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Fees		\$10 John R Dierst		OCT 14 1927	
RATE-		72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Josephine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>372377</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas C Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Regt 61 Battery Cal. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>22 Apr. 1893</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>376a.8</i>						

NAME: <i>Josephine Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>372377</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	6	34		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4					
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Hopkins; Joshua W.

Certificate No. 35,823 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Actg Ensign, U.S.S. Nyack

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 June '07	31 Oct. '07	Rest	22	May 27 1916	July 30 1917
Reis.	15	29 May 1911	9 June 1911	Reis.	22	May 27 1916	July 30 1917
Reis.	2 1/2	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913	Reis.	22	May 27 1916	July 30 1917
Fees:				Pay wid Annie M.			
				63-6" St. n			
				Bangor			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Maine</u>			
Died: <u>Mar. 20 - 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 19 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 4533639 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>202</u>				Home:			

6-677

NAME: Joshua W. Hopkins 1869					Certificate No. 35,823																		
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C10					Rate: 125 # 21.50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	4/11	582		3	7	44.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4	9			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13.		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	✓		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	17	45.59.37	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	DEAD	3				3				3				
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	8/25	172198		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	10			3	4	64.50		3		3				3				3				
	4	12			4	4	64.50		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Josiah M. Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>636851</u>			
AUG 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: <u>12-15-25 11-10-50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 55	1915. 1	5 88 ³³	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36.	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 55	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36.	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36.	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	7 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 43 ⁴⁰	1914. 1	7 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	7 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	7 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	7 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME <u>JOSIAH M. HOPKINS,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>636851</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Hopkins, Josiah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10209 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828,138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt E 13 Mich Vol Inf* 39137

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>13 April 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 27 1914</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 27 1917</i>	<i>Dec 24 1914</i>	
				<i>33</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William J. McHarron, Jr. Pensioner restored to competency. Evidence filed with voucher paid Sept. 25, 1917.*

Former Roll No. *16,350 N L* JAN 7 - 1915 9261

NAME: Hopkins, Josiah M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 828,138 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 13 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Jan. 24, 1926 ^R	Feb. 19, 1926			JUN 27 1927

Remarks: *certified by J. S. Home*

NAME: <u>Josiah M. Hopkins</u> ACT MAY 1, 1920 <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										Certificate No. <u>828138</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u> @ 16 20 35 <u>50</u>										Rate: <u>50</u> Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/26	2.40	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	60 ⁹³	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	14	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	25	60 ✓		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	5	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME <u>JOSIAH M HOPKINS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>828138</u>												
Fees <u>828138</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME Hopkins, Judith				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 507015		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles						
Service Pt H 27 Ky Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>July 13, 1924</i>						
AUG 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Judith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>507015</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hopkins, Charles</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 27 Ky Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Feb 1901	<i>Charles P.</i>	28 Dec 1900	29 May 1910
INC.	20	Aug 21-1917	Sept 14-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>596</i>						

NAME

JUDITH HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507015

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Judith Hopkins

Certificate No.

507015

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1921Trans. to M. P.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Hopkins, Judson D.
ARMY INVALID.

*638.779**PA Fr 104" Pa*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

(S-P. A. 1.)

1725

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 4/90</i>	<i>Aug 4/91</i>				
REISSUE	16	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 10/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

4/28/13.

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1913

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6.

6-631

NAME: <u>Judson D. Hopkins.</u>												Certificate No. <u>638,779.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1725</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Date: <u># 1161</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	47 36 32 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1248604 Dated May 4/13 Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME		Hopkins, Julia		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		20368	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor		George			
Service		Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina and Niagara			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died *June 26, 1927*
 Reported *JUL 7 1927*
 Remarks: *6/26 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-12-27 payable to Estelle H. McBride 10323-94 St. Ozone Park, L.I. N.Y.*

NAME:		Hopkins Julia		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No.		20368	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor		George Hopkins				
Service:		Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina and Niagara				

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12-10-27	11 Mch 09			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1920</i> <i>Chapin & Co. Atty.</i> <i>Feb 10</i>						
Transferred from				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME JULIA HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

20368

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLet to Ben
D-3-1081 1/2

18-23

NAME:

100 Julia Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20368

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36 ✓		1915. 1 4 86		1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 86		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3 4 36 ✓		3 4 86		3 4 75	1 13 4 30	3			
4		4 9 36 ✓		4 4 86		4 4 75	1 24 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1 5 36 ✓		1 4 86		1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 86		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3 10 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	1 33 4	3			
4		4 4 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90	1 4	4			
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	1	1929. 1			
2	8 33 60	2 4 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 90	2	2			
3	6 36 ✓	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	3	3			
4	4 36 ✓	4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	1	1930. 1			
2	4 36 ✓	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2	2			
3	5 36 ✓	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	3	3			
4	10 36 ✓	4 4 36		4 4 75		4	4	4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hopkins, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Trim Hopkins.*

Service: *Q. M. Sergeant Troop Q 2nd U.S. Vol. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4th Aug. 1893</i>	<i>21st June 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *3-10814 Pen. Cth. Hubbard & Hubbard, to R.R. 12 Sept.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6261.* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *210564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Hopkins*

Service: *Pri. A. 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Mch. 1886</i>	<i>3rd Dec. 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1911* *c*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2857* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>4467 of 7</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1		
	2	8	24		2		
	3	DEAD.			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>210564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

NAME: *Hopkins Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396457* ARMY WIDOW. *32700*

Name of Soldier: *John R* Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co F 11 24 Va Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Mch 1894</i>	<i>17 May 1894</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS						
Transferred to:						

Died: *4/29/09 BVP* Bureau notified: *7-1-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *561*

NAME Hopkins Julia A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *833749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac A.**

Service: **Sgt & 1 Lt F 58 Indiana Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Julia A Hopkins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>39 6457</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>1/10 47.40</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Print Paid 1213 Hopkins

2 Nat. H Va

NAME: JULIA A HOPKINS												
Certificate No. _____												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees: 833749												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

see Bond. Ch. 20.258
Rate destroyed

NAME: <i>Hopkins Julia A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>833749</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac A.</i>					
Service: <i>Serg & 1 Lt. F. 58. Ind. Inf.</i>					
77		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 10-1916</i>	<i>Nov 9-1917</i>		
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>m</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

11/17 6-579

NAME: <i>Hopkins Julia C.</i>		39963-B.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>747264</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wmell H. Hopkins</i>					
Service: <i>P. A. 31" Misc. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>\$10. 10 J. Miller. Boise. Idaho</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Box 455- Boise. Idaho</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME: <i>Julia A. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833749</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia C. Hopkins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>747264</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hopkins, Julia G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699.878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *32.708*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Chaplain 7th Vt V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Jan 1910</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>			

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30, 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**
Says - Am. Toledo O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hopkins, formerly Price, Julia R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860890* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ARMY NURSE**

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1 Aug 1893</i>	<i>30 Sept 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1911**
BUREAU ADVICE

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/11*

Former Roll No. *34* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia G. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>32.708 699.878</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/26</i>	<i>20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia R. Hopkins, formerly, Price</i>										Certificate No. <i>860890</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>REMY CURSE</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 80</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Julia S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 12, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Hopkins*

Service: *1st Lt. 109 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3-1913</i>	<i>10 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 19-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4862357 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Hollon Kane 2/18*

NAME: *Hopkins. Junius* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143914* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. A 101 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Reg.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1918</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1923</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1914</i>	<i>16 " 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *#2024 Centre Ave, Pittsburgh*

Died: *3/9/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 9-1915 Accrued order dated Aug 20 1915 payable to widow Alice Hopkins H.*

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *54 Mahan St. Pittsburgh. Pa.* AUG 27 1915

NAME: <i>Julia S. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>770341</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Junius Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1143914</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/4</i>				Rate: <i>12 14 16 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	37 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 15 26-50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15 44 ¹⁰			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Junius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 101 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2150 AF* Home:

6-551

NAME *Hopkins Kate* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *732187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William H*

Service *Pt A 9 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept. 23, 1924*

Reported *OCT 2 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Hopkins Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7132187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3975^a* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 9 24. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1911.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deborah, etc.*

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916-679

NAME: *Hopkins, Katie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. F. 1 N. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Frank A.</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Katie Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>732187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
<i>20-25-30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>KATIE G. HOPKINS,</i>				Certificate No. <i>6345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Hopkins Lafayette B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479390* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D. 134 Ohio N.Y. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec. 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1911*

Remarks: *Home order dated 3/18/11*

Former Roll No. *3391* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Roger S*

Service: *Pt D. 175 N.Y. & I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 03</i>	<i>14 March 04</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card 10/25/11*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Lafayette B Hopkins					Certificate No. 479390														
Last paid to: Rate 12					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>149 Laura Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>568707</i>																		
Issued to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2			2						
		3				3	<i>14 36 ✓</i>			3				3			3						
		4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>GROUP ?</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4				4			4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2			2						
		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3			3						
		4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4			4						
1910.		1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2			2						
		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3			3						
		4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4			4						

NAME *Hopkins Laura* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1798.677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Co. L. 10 R. I. 10*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 5. 15</i>	<i>Nov 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUN 9 1921*

Remarks:

No Scituate R. I. R. I.

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 - 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Lauretta S.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *34316*

Certificate No. *557062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew R.*

Service: *P. A. 80 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>28 July 03</i>	<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>30 June 02</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33474* 6-679

NAME: *Laura J. Hopkins* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *798.677*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	11/19	1160		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Lauretta S. Hopkins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *557062*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25-30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	30
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	8 4	30	CANCELED
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	19	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	4	42		3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	42		4	20	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	42		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6	42		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	42		4	18	42		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopkins, Leonard

Certificate No. 289,120 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. E 4 R. I.

Disability: Inj. r. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 Feb., 1891</u>	<u>6 June, 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: com. Order. mar. 25, 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Leonora

Certificate No. 826,140 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Regin He.

Service: Pr. and Corp B. 175 O. I.

ISSUES. Marr. 1897 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 9, 1916</u>	<u>June 9, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: William D. Gardner. \$10. 7/3/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1017

6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Leroy S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270 243* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Lieut B93 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. card of *Mar 12 1910**
*as to *death**

Died: *Feb 24 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 14 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Victoria A*

Former Roll No. *14721 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Levi J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723408* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pa 53 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. - ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>10 10 18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks: *Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *24260 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: LeRoy S Hopkins				10029				Certificate No. 270243															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 1/2 (92) 12 15								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JMT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	39 10		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	ABW		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	25 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi S Hopkins				10037				Certificate No. 723408															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (28) 18 20 22 32								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	49 30		3	28	ABW		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
	1	9	NT		1	18	NT		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NT	1912.	2	8	M.A.	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	JMT		3	10	NDB		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	19	SER		4	8	NT		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
	1	15	NT		1	4	NT		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 5/1	3 50		2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	20	NT		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
	1	20	N. D. B.		1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins Levi R*

Certificate No. *99906* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 5th Vt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23 1907</i>	<i>Feb 17 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 31 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1909**

Remarks: *Accidentally killed by Jennie M. O'Connell June 10 1907*

Former Roll No. *7025* CIVIL WAR. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins Lewis*

Certificate No. *45756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1880.

Service: *Co 14th reg 29 R.F.D. Maryland, Md*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>9 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 10* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 10* 2953

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi R. Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>77916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>25 20 29</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6 36.</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>9 36.</i>		1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6 35 20</i>		1913.	2		
1908.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lewis Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>457806</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10/12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>8</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>8</i>		1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>7</i>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>7</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>26 1.67</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>9</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>7</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>21</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lewis A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 34
Certificate No. <i>1078.673</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>Capt. F. 8th Pa.</i>		
Disability: <i>Dis. of spinal cord.</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>6 Apr 11/99</i>
		<i>8 May 22/03</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Apr. 28/02.</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/21/21</i>	Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>57.</i>		
Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
Hopkins, Lewis C.		
Certificate No. <i>450510</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt I 12 Missouri Cav		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1 1920
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1924
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		April 5, 1924
HOMES—Admitted		PH
Discharged <i>8/21/23</i>		
Died <i>Aug 17 1924</i>		Reported OCT 13 1924
Remarks: <i>ch</i>		
APR 11 1924		

NAME:
34
Lewis A. Hopkins
Certificate No.
1078.673.

Last paid to.
Rate:
85
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

NAME
LEWIS C HOPKINS
Certificate No.
Fees
450510
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	11	PH 4 50										
MAY	12	PH 4 72										
JUNE	12	PH 4 72										
JULY	13	PH 4 72										
AUGUST	14	PH 4 72										
SEPTEMBER		48 50	4 72									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Hopkins Lewis C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450 510 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. 12" Mo. Hban.

Disability: Chadon & res. files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	100	Feb 1892	30 Aug 1892	REISSUE	17	Aug 5 1912	Dec 8, 1916
17	5	Aug 1908	17 Sept 1908	23	Apr 12 1916		
				30	Apr 12 1921		
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred from:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1917</u>			
Remarks:							
*CK No. <u>8848403</u>							
FOR <u>30</u> DATED <u>6-4-21</u> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS <u>PH ON 6-14-21</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1852</u>				Home: <u>PH 5710/21</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hopkins Lewis E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80.755 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW ✓

Service: Pl. 19" me. Lof

Disability: Incised wld. of left ^{right} toe mal. poisoning res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 May 1901</u>	<u>23 Jan 1902</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>6 Apr 1910</u>	<u>17 May 1910</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died <u>15 June 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>26 June 1911 (Agent's card:)</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ed. wld. Sarah A. as pr. Accd. Ord. 3 April 1912</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis E Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>450510</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>480.50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1	13	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	13	120		2	10	12		2	2	
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	13	120		3	11	50		3	3	
	4				4	15			4	4	51		4	13	120		4	12	50		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	15	120	1924.	1	11	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	15	120		2	14	50		2	2	
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	16	161		3	13	50		3	3	
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	2	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	69		3	17	150		3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	17	150		4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	15	69	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	14	69		2	13	150		2	2			2	2	
	3	7			3	4	51		3	13	116		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	4	51		4	14	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	4			4	4	

NAME: <u>Lewis E. Hopkins Dead (1910-1911.)</u>				Certificate No. <u>80.755</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17(12)</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	680	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45.67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Lewis F		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1) ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 798730	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Sgt C 12 Ky vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	9 April 1907
Inc	30	Oct 12, 1916	Mch 24, 1917
Reis	15	16 Oct 1917	24 Oct 1911
Reis	25	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died: Aug 7, 1921		Bureau notified: AUG 24 1921	
Remarks: White wright Texas.			
Former Roll No. 1784		Uied 8/7 1921 Accrued order dated 10-12-22	
119 Act of June 27, 1890.		payable to widow. Lousetty A.	
		Home: Oct 18 1922	

NAME: Hopkins, Lillie F.		(3-P. A. 2.) No vow 39985	
Certificate No. 558.541	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas			
Service: Sgt. C. 104th N. Y. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.	8	22 Apr. 1903	21 Aug. 1903
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
San Francisco,			
Died:		Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1912.	
Remarks: 111 no. 12th St. San Jose, Cal.			
10-20-5-			
Former Roll No. 419/8-1143			

NAME: <u>Lewis F. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>798730</u>													
Last paid to: <u>84 July 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 25 \$140 50</u>													
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1165	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 40		2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	11/10	6 67		2		
	3	12	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	29	34 82		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 3/4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lillie F. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>558.541</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11/22	34 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/22	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		GROUP 3				1				1				1				1		
	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lizzie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>601167</i>		3992	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Musc 8th Pri D 24 La Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Dec 1905
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Re-married Jan. 7, 1920 Francis Sorrick</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4717</i>		<i>Bedar Rapids 300-6000</i> <i>114-1 Aug 71 Iowa 6-579</i> <i>215-5-1000</i>	

NAME <i>Hopkins Lizzie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>962628</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier <i>John W</i>			
Service <i>Corp B 123 U S Col Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 21 1925	Jun 18 1925 <i>2</i>
Died <i>Jan. 27, 1927</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 14 1927</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 1/27/27 Reimbursement order dated 6-14-27</i> <i>payable to Emily L. Wickliffe</i> <i>3110 Grand Ave.</i> <i>Louisville</i> <i>Ky</i>			

NAME: <i>Lizzie Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>601167</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2														
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3														
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4														
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1														
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 75	2	2														
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 333 To date of re-marriage	3	3														
4 20 36	4 11	4 4 36	T	4	4														
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 Vouch sent 8/6/20	1925. 1	1929. 1														
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 415 Morgan City	2	2														
3 26	3 4	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3														
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4														
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1														
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2														
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3														
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4														

NAME	Lissie Hopkins											
Certificate No.	962628											
Fees	✓ \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 6/23/25											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE			23.33	4 30	2224							
JULY			6 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								
Let to Ben 3-1081 27/27.												

Let to you
3-1081
27/27.

NAME: *Hopkins, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *645433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, Harvey H.*

Service: *Sgt I 11 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Apr. 1908	23 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2181* 6-679

NAME: Hopkins, Lizzie J. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 645433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey H.

Service: Sgt I 11 Wisconsin Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 19, 1930*

Reported: JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Lizzie J. Hopkins*
Certificate No. *645433*

Last paid to: *10*
Rate: *20 25 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	19			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	18			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *LIZZIE J HOPKINS*
Certificate No. *645433*

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME **Hopkins, Livingston Y.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1223319** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 2, 1938

Service **Pt C 130 Ohio Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig 50 65		March 14, 1922 ^r Aug. 4, 1926	March 29, 1923			
				Died <i>Aug 21. 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 1927</i> <i>Letter 8/4-27 to Disb</i>		

NAME **Hopkins, Lodowick H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1007569** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **168.470**
ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: **1st Lt + QM-46-078**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Mch 07	10 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **4/22/08** **BP** Bureau notified: **5/20/08**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2617-02** Home:

6-061

Fees
None.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

NAME				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to				Rate:																			
DEC 4 1907				12-																			
Remarks:				168.470																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1 9 86.80				1				1				1				1				1			
2 7/40 1960 10 18 27 Apr 08 70				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2</							

NAME: *Hopkins Lorenzo* *Dead -* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418 422* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10265**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 12890
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Put. Co-2-16" Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>20-29 Mar '07</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>24 July 22-1912</i>	<i>May 16-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12-1913. (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Dec. 4-1913.*

Remarks: *Ch. No. 3345.486 dated Dec 4-1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *127719 L.* Home: **9312** 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Lorenzo D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125576* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. K 93" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mar. 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5509* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>418422</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1907 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 20 24 -</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		18 60		2	7/3	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		26 60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 60		2	5 4 60/69	2				2				2				2				
	3		10 60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1125576</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 73 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7/11/1910 REPORTED DEC 5 1910

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lottie A.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>30704</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Hopkins</i>			
Service: <i>Sergeant C. I. Eastern Shore Md. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>17 July 1867</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 19 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>March 22 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1115368 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4384</i>			

NAME Hopkins Lottie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 1243700	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Robert			
Service Pt A 1st U S Col Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 26 1926^s	May 11 1927
Died	<i>July 15. 1927</i>		
Reported	AUG 16 1927		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Lottie A. Hopkins Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>30704</i>														
Last paid to <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	36	1911.	1	73		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/15	36		2	28			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3	10/4		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	11			4	18			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19			2	14			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	21			3	13			3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	1/4/09			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	21			3	4			3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1919.	1			1			1923.	1		
	2	7/8	36		2	4	36			2			2				2		
	3	23			3	4	36			3			3			1926.	3		
	4	20			4	4	36			4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Lottie Hopkins</i>		Certificate No. <i>1243700</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees: <i>none</i>					
RATE—				30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY				21 398	
JUNE				4 30	
JULY				4 30	
AUGUST				4 30 CHECK 2/16 CANCELED	
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

Let to P.m 7/13/27
Lottie to Da
3-1081
2 7/5

NAME: LOUIS B. HOPKINS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13769				Certificate No. 978,539							
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 50				Remarks: 3050							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	3 4 150
	2				2	6			2	4 45			2	4 90	3 0 4 50
	3				3	5			3	4 45			3	4 90	11 4
	4				4	4			4	4 45			4	4 90	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90	3 11 4 50
	2	13 18			2	4			2	4 45			2	4 90	2 2 4 50
	3	11			3	5			3	4 45			3	4 172	3 3 4 50
	4	10			4	4			4	4 45			4	4 150	1 4 4 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 36. 9. 10		1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
	2	9 18			2	4 39			2	4 45			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	5 26 82			3	5 39. 3.			3	4 45			3	4 150	
	4	6 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150	
	3	6			3	4 45			3	4 87 60			3	4 150	
	4	8			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	

NAME LOUIS B HOPKINS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 978539											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Louisa* 33035

Certificate No. *548023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey G*

Service: *Co H 26 Div 1 and K 2 U S Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Sept 1898</i>	<i>25 Feb 1903</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBIA						
Died: <i>5/26/10</i> <i>Urban A</i> Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1256</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Hopkins, Louisa J.**

Certificate No. **920,044** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 136th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 10, 1922	Oct 2, 1922			
Fees: \$10 A. R. Burton <i>10/19/22</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 11 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>33035-548023</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>216</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

8-10-7

NAME: LOUISA J. HOPKINS												Certificate No. 920,044							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919 174
11 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins Louisa S. Dead				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 616 291		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Joseph B.					
Service: 2" Lt & Capt C. 94 Ills.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Oct 1906		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:				Died July 10, 1911 Reptd Mch 17 - 1911.	
Former Roll No. 8066					

6-679

NAME: Hopkins Lousetty A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 920869		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Lewis F.					
Service: Sgt C 12th Ky. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Sep 3 1921	Oct 12 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

OCT 17 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa S. Hopkins</i> <i>Dead</i>												Certificate No. <i>616291</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>LOUSETTY A. HOPKINS</i>												Certificate No. <i>920869</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lovina M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)				
Certificate No. <i>866.1159</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 11 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles B.</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. G. 89 O. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10 Charles H. Tan. 5/12/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:—		
Died: <i>Aug 5. 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>S. S. - SEP 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 11 1918</i>						

NAME: <i>Lovina M. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>866. 159</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CUT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1 *5/12 90. v*
 2 *4 75 B.*
 3 *4 75*
 4 *4 75*
 1 *4 75*
 2 *4 75*
 3 *4 95.50*
 4 *GROUP 3*

NAME Hopkins, Lucie F

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 16173

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

George

Service

Acting Asst Surg-U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 15, 1924					
Reported	NOV 10 1924					

Remarks:

22025 8

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor

Service

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 10, 1908

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 APR 19 1908

INC 25 OCT 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Los Angeles -

3214 G. 6 St. Calif. 876

NAME LUCIE F HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

16173

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

Litter
3-1081
11/5-

NAME:

106 Lucie F Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 4	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 18 90	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to "P."
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hopkins Lucina C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Hopkins*

Service: *Pri & Corp'l B. 1 Mich. Light Arty*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17-1914</i>	<i>OCT 17-1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *11/14 Cordelia A. Preston*

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108.696* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Lucius* 108.696 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70.989.* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr. E. 21 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Stiff of l hand - in neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Mar 98</i>	<i>14 Oct 98</i>				
Reis.	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Apr 1914</i>	<i>13 Apr 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Edgerton, O.*

Died: *Aug. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1916 3-888.*

Remarks: *Had Aug. 16 1916 Accrued order dated SEP. 20. 1916.*

paid to widow Huldah - Edgerton, O.

Former Roll No. *1856* OCT 6. 1916 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <u>Lucy Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>785153</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
40.80				7/6/15 10.80				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <u>Lucy A. Smith Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>5700</u>																
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT NOV. 3, 1901</u>																
CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	101		3	3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
19-720 36				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				

NAME: Hopkins Lucy A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 811834		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas C.					
Service: Priv. A and C. 2 Ill. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	July 8-1916	Aug 1-1916		
Form: none GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921			
Remarks: no title under Act MAY 1-1920					
Former Roll No.					

NAME Hopkins Lucy F FORMER				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 960086		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier James McCabe					
Service Corp K 7 Wisc Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jan 8 1925	Mar 31 1925		
Died March 23, 1925- Reported MAR 4 1925					
Remarks:					
Died 3/23 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/16/25. payable to Jean Sprague. 324 American Bank Bldg. Los Angeles, Calif.					

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Hopkins</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>817834</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 36		2			
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4 36		3			
	4				4				4	4	38		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

3-1081
D. 4/27

NAME		Lucy F Hopkins		FORMER	
Certificate No.		960086		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>✓ 10 S C Leonard 4/6/25</i> <i>Atty. fee cancelled 4/27/25</i>			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

23-76
fee
CHECK CANCELED D-4/17
CHECK CANCELED

Fee recalled
3-1081
D-4/17

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Luella</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)			
				MOTHER			
Certificate No. <i>795-874</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law:		REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Lacy L.</i>							
Service: <i>Fireman 2^d Class U.S.S. New Orleans</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 2</i>		<i>May 7-1915</i>	<i>Sep. 7-1915</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
GROUP B							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/28/20</i>		Bureau notified # MAR 11 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Murphy - A. Car.</i> 9/16			

NAME: <i>Luella Hopkins</i>																MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>793-874</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4		36	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4		36		2				2			
	3				3				3	$\frac{9}{10}$			34 ³⁰	3	4			36	3				3		
	4				4				4	4			36	4	4			36	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1	4		36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4		36		2	4		36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4		36		3	4		36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4		36		4	4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		36	1921.	1	4		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4		36		2	GROUP 2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4		36		3					3				3		
	4				4				4	4		36		4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		36	1922.	1				1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4		36		2					2				2		
	3				3				3	4		36		3					3				3		
	4				4				4	4		86		4					4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Luke B.* 16292 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt "D" 30 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *A. S. W. of left foot* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>21 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 18 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Feed: 2 Edward Hendrick Red Oak, Ia</i> Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Inc. 72 Apr 8 1921</i> MAY 19 1921			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Villisca Iowa</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>12043123</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11-088</i>				Home: <i>JUN 7 1921</i>			

NAME: *Hopkins Luke B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79.925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt "D" 30 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 8 1921</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1927</i>			
	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1927</i>	<i>DEC 11 1928</i>			
<i>Letter to Fine "128-27"</i> <i>Nov 14 1927</i> <i>Remarks: Iowa ad. Dis "1/4/27"</i>				<i>DEC 19 1927</i>		
<i>Nov 14 1927</i> 1927 Accrued order dated				<i>to widow Catharine M. Hopkins Marshalltown Iowa</i>		

NAME: <u>Luke B. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>79925</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>#1218 1/4</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	7	20 28 42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
	3	8	42		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4	51 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	213 07		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	4	216		4				4		

Trans to No. 1924
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>LUKE B. HOPKINS,</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>79925</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
GROUP 1													
RATE—	72				90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

19 33

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Lulu M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>10337</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis W.</i>		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 8" U. S. Inf. (Apache Campaign)</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1921</i>	
Focus: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 22 1921</i>			

6-670

NAME <i>Hopkins, Lulu M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>10337</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Francis W.</i>		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>	
Service <i>Sgt D 8 U S Inf (Apache Campaign)</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1921</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks: <i>Dropped because of Original allowance under Widows Cert. #988523</i>			

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

NAME

Hopkins, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

39469

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Roland C. Frank

Service

Pt. E. 9 N. Y. H. A.

0-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported

Dec. 21, 1926
JAN 17 1927

Remarks:

Died

12/21/1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-6-27
payable to Mrs. E. Carroll
6 Evergreen St.
Portland
N. Y.

NAME:

Certificate No.

39469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Roland C. Frank

Service:

Pt. E 9" N.Y. Hvy Arty

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 Aug 7 1864				
		Ren 12 Jan 5 1916	Aug 15. 1916			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		Fees: none				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Claimant remarried June 25 1865.

Former Roll No.

AUG 22 1916

NAME

LYDIA A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

39469

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 1/7						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17.30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Lydia A Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

39469

Last paid to:

June 25. 1186508. Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Act of March 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Hopkins Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743 236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *87792 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey W*

Service: *Pri & Corp K 177 Ohio*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Wife*

Check No. *4024920* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Hopkins Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C*

Service: *Corp. Co. 139 Ills Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1915</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAY 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1916*

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>743 236</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 88</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>810.826</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2												
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3												
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2												
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3												
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4 30</i>	1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>6 4 30</i>		2												
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 89.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3												
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4												

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Hopkins M Delos* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *168870*
 Service: *Sgt-A-58-nynrd* *SEP 6, '07*
 Disability: *MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Nov 07	7 Mch 08	Inc.	18	Nov 10 1915	Jan 22 1916
Reis.	15	24 May 12	12 Nov 12		21	Nov 10 1920	rr
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1920 3787.* Bureau notified: *SEP - 8 1920*

Remarks: *July 24 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1921*
711-19" pt. NW
Canon, Ohio

Former Roll No. *2661-02* MAR 11 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*
 FEB 4 1916

NAME: *Hopkins Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *633170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4044*
 Name of Soldier: *David W.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Co K 40 Ia Inf* *Act of April 19, 1908.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	23 Oct 1907	James	24 May 1907	8 Sept 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Ella	26 Jan 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Lydian	27 Aug 1920	

Fees: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *6 " " " " MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Des Moines*

Remarks: *Des Moines*

Former Roll No. *4-806* *6-679*

NAME: <i>M. Alice Hopkins</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>959,301</i>											
Last paid to: <i>18 MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1 - 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>168,870</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	753		1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4 42			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	19		4	4	54		4	DEAD			4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45	R	1	4	54		1	19107	✓		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1921.	2		✓	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Maggie Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>633170</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 + 30</i>				Remarks: <i>76</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	21	48	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	11			2	19	48		2	12	81		2	10	4 30
	3				3	17			3	30	48		3	14	81		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	20	48		4	10	81		4	12	4 30
	1				1	11			1	15	48		1	13	81		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	17	4353	1920.	2	16	81		2	2	4 30
	3	17	52		3	18			3	25	42		3	20	99208		3		
	4	13	54		4	11	52		4	12	42		4	15	100800		4		
	1	11	54		1				1	25	42		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	19			2	19	42	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	11			3	21	42		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	10/28	48		4	19	42		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	16	48		1	22	8013		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	16	48		2	19	81	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	20	48		3	16	81		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	20	48		4	17	81		4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *770500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C. Hopkins*

Service: *Pri A. 1 Arke Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28-1913</i>	<i>FEB 13 1914</i>	<i>Donnie</i>	<i>Jan 28-1913</i>	<i>Dec 2 1919</i>
			<i>JUN 5-1914.</i>	<i>Teddie R.</i>		<i>Aug 15-1923</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Child died</i>	<i>Mar 8-1923</i>	

Fees: *No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *R.R. #2- Sedan, Okla.*

Sup self mailed 6/30/24 *mes returned ailed 3/4*

NAME: *Hopkins Malinda* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *413,118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ozial*

Service: *Pri. 2d Corp. H, 11 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1894</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 3 1915.* Bureau notified: *June 24/15.*

Remarks: *Check No 7808107 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *35*

6-579

NAME: <u>Maggie Hopkins</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>770 500</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	87	1919.	1	13	36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	13	87		2	10	36		2			
	3				3				3	14	87		3	13	36		3			
	4				4				4	14	87		4	14	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	82 ⁹³	1920.	1	12	36	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	14	81		2	12	36		2			
	3				3				3	14	108 ⁹⁰		3				3			
	4				4				4	12	108		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	28	108		2				2			
	3				3				3	12	108		3				3			
	4				4				4	18	108		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	108	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	11	108		2				2			
	3				3				3	12	108		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.D. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>MALINDA HOPKINS,</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.												Certificate No. <u>6433</u> <u>413, 118</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Hopkins Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.1042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *Dr. I. 9 Olean*

87. ISSUES *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *John H. Morris Fee \$10. 1/4/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7-1916* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Marcus S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. 4th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. of lower jaw res. in dis. of nervous system.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>72 15 July 1904</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Falls Church Va.*

Died: *March 4 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died Mar 4 1914. Accrued order dated JUL 2 1914. Falls Church, Va.

payable to widow *Eva L. Hopkins*

Former Roll No. *804* Home:

JUL 16 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>879098</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Michael</i>		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 16. 54" O.V.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1880</i>	<i>28 June 1893</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	
Inc:	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 15. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter. Dec 10. 1917.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5672120 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>524</i>			
6-679			
<i>OCT 2- 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Margaret</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>581082</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>33.635</i> <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pr D 1 O.V.H.A</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct 1904</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-1- JUN 18 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1453</i>			
6-679			
<i>OCT 24 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Margaret Hopkins</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>21264</i>										Certificate No. <i>379098</i>									
Last paid <i>DEC 4</i> 1908				Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	31	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/27	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Hopkins</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										Certificate No. <i>581082</i>									
Last paid for <i>DEC 4</i> 1907				Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 3, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	21.1	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Margaret* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *625,986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. K. 11 N.J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1915.* Bureau notified: *2-1081 Dec. 18, 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9293959 Dated 4 Dec. 1915*
W Died Nov 22 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 10 1916
payable to Thomas M. Hopkins, 11 Hawthorn Ave, Derby, Conn.

Former Roll No. *107* *FEB 15 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Margaret* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *710721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Hopkins*

Service: *Pri En. 22 NY V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph B. Lord*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

6-679

NAME: MARGARET HOPKINS, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										6147		Certificate No. 625,986											
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	2/29 31/60		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 33 Margaret Hopkins										ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		Certificate No. 710721											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	25		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530133* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, David R.* Law: *19 Apr. 1900*

Service: *Che D's mo 1900*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Nov 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *787* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258,233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Noratio N.*

Service: *Sgt. 9 11 mo.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	3 Oct., 1887	<i>17 July, 1889</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>536133</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
								<i>19 Apr. 1905</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	11	4		136	4	4		90	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	34.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Hopkins</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>258,233</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	1			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Hopkins, Margaret J.

Certificate No. 498506 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service Pt. H 36 Ohio V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb. 21, 1930.						
Reported MAR 15 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2a)
Hopkins Margaret J

Certificate No. 773879 **ARMY WIDOW** DEAD
Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Mag A 173 Sa Dgtd, Mil I

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 19 Dec 13	14 Apr 14			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 8-1916</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916		
Remarks:				Check No <i>2937029</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled. <i>R. R # 2</i> <i>Alva</i> <i>C. K. A.</i> 6-679		
Former Roll No.						

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

498506

GROUP 3

RATE--		-30		40									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-2674													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No. _____

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	5-11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Margaret J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8498129</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. C. 10th. Ky Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 3-1917</i>	<i>July 30-1918</i>	<i>H</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

8/5
6-579

NAME: <i>Hopkins Maria</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>288838</i>				13874	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph M.</i>					
Service: <i>Musician 9 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>1230</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Apl 91</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 22/18</i>		Bureau notified <i>NOV 14 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 14797</i>					

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>849829</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Maria Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>288838</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60 4 47</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707387* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Sgt 7.48' Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 L. D. Drake.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *144449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Simmons S.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 1 Ala. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>28 July 1906.</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Jan 1, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>288</i> <i>113</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>707387</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID													
												TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Maria L. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>14449</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		109		2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		17 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3		24 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	44 80	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4		23 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4	4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG 4, 1922												

NAME: *Hopkins, Maria T* (3-P. A. 2.) 33880

Certificate No. *474061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1898

Name of Soldier: *Darius A*

Service: *Pr 5 Inapt Co O.V. 88.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1898</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 16, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>757</i>						
OCT 28 1916						

NAME: *Hopkins, Marion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 169.033 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr B 32 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Piles & res dis of rectum & varicocoele of l side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	13 July 85	19 Sept 98	Inc.	25	<i>Nov 4-1914</i>	<i>T</i>
Reis.	13	27 Jan'y 88	27 Nov. 12		30	<i>Nov 4-1919</i>	<i>Dec 23-1914</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1876</i>							
Home:							

NAME: <i>Maria Hopkins</i>				1st of Nov 10. 1908 33.880				Certificate No. <i>474361</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4			
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24.4</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			
	3	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>38.20</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4			

6-681

6-681

NAME: Marion Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 424378															
Last paid to:				Rate: 16.9035				Remarks: 169.035															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 48		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5' 48			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4' 48			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	4 ³ 48			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ² 48		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4 ² 48			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4' 48			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4 ³ 48			4	12 ¹⁰ 48			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11' 48		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12' 48			2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10' 48			3	4 57			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 ² 48			4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4' 48		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4' 48			2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5 ² 48			3	4 57			3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	5 ² 48			4	4 ¹⁵ 57			4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

70 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, Marion			
Certificate No.	424378	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt p 32 O-V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
Inc	72	Aug 22, 1925 ^R	Dec 9, 1925	Died	Sept 12 1928		Reported	OCT 10 1928
				Remarks:	CH 18.			
				DEC 16 1925				

NAME: Hopkins, Martha		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.	330530	ARMY-WIDOW.	Law GENERAL LAW			
Name of Soldier:	William A. Hopkins					
Service:	Pvt P 121 Pa Inf					
70	ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	5 Aug 1890	27 Apr 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: Pittsburgh			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 17382						
NOV 4 1916						

NAME MARION HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 424378

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha Hopkins

Certificate No.

330580

Last paid for: APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 13	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 8	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 8	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 9	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 74.67	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID
NO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Hopkins, Martha				(3-P. A. 2a) 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Certificate No. 330530		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William A						
Service Pt F 121 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 16, 1927						
Reported JUN 7 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hopkins Martha				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 389080		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War		
Name of Soldier: Thomas						
Service: Purchased 35 7/11						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Sept 93	17 Jan 94			
INC.	19	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:				Died 1914 Reimbursement order dated Aug 14, 1914		
				payable to Mattie Moore		
Transferred from Buffalo, N.Y. 2/3/00				Transferred to: Eagle N.Y.		
Died: 3/23/14				Bought 56		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				AUG 21 1914		

NAME

Certificate No.

MARTHA HOPKINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

330530

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Ben -
S. 3-1081/27

NAME

Martha Hopkins

Certificate No.

389080

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	27		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	38		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9/8	32		3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		

to date of death -

NAME: *Hopkins, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1367268* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, George H B*

Service: *Pr 2d 4" Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Feb 1904
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		JUL 23 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 2-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2937250 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1567* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734504* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, Miron*

Service: *Pr M 2" 8th Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 July 1911	2 Jan 1912
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>567268</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
										19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>734504</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3							
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	483.83		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Martha C. Dead</i> (S-P. A. 2.)				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		
Certificate No. <i>471652</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. D. 1 R.I.L.A.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1898</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	<i>:-</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 29-1914</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Ex 4711.094 June 4-1914-cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Martha C</i> (S-P. A. 2.)				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>647, 1521</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Myron</i>						
Service: <i>Asst Surg 11 Ill Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>CHICAGO, ILL</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Date und.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12279</i>						

NAME: MARTHA C. HOPKINS.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6494				Certificate No. 471,652							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	20			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: Martha C Hopkins				5656				Certificate No. 647521							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. P		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 N. D. B			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75
	1				1	10 S E R			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D D B		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8			4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4 L G			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	8	S. E. R.		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Hopkins Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins James S.*

Service: *1st A. 3rd Inf. S. M. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 May 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5: 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 972/224 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died 1/5 1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/1/16

Former Roll No. *874*

6-679

NAME: *HOPKINS MARTHA E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *443646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt E 25 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 19 1923*

Reported: *SEP 17 1923*

Remarks:

Died 8/19 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-7-23

payable to Mabel Hauser

NAME: <i>Martha E. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>443646</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	<i>W</i> 24 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	13			3	<i>W</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4	22			4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA E HOPKINS												
Certificate No. 443646												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 443646												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	22 16											
DECEMBER												

Ketter
3-10-21
D 5/28

NAME: Hopkins, Martha E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 443, 646		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Robert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: O E 25 Mich Inf.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
71					
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 12291					
					JAN 15 1917

NAME: Hopkins, Martha E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 654 678		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William A					
Service: Sgt E 6 Ind Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: July 10, 1923					
Reported: AUG 18 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Martha E Hopkins</i>				5661				Certificate No. <i>443646</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	<i>14 SER</i>	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4	<i>13 N. D.</i>	4		4	<i>86</i>	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 N D B</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>18 SER</i>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3	JUL	1908		3	<i>20 N D B</i>	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				
	4	8	<i>N D B</i>		4	<i>14 O D</i>	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1	11	<i>AM</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 L B</i>		1917.	1	<i>JAN 19</i>	<i>36 30</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	<i>JHT</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	<i>AM</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	<i>H E O</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	<i>H E O</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	<i>S. E. R</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	<i>O. M. F</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		MARTHA E HOPKINS											
Certificate No.		854678											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

Letter
3-1681
27/25-

NAME: *Hopkins Martha G.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *8541678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Serg. C. 6th. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Feb 27-1918</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/26 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Martha J.* CIVIL WAR. 34.042

Certificate No. *683.853* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Salvin*

Service: *Rt Lt 151 O.S. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc. 35	<i>June 5 1920</i>	<i>July 23-1920</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty John L. Younger Salt Lake City*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916 OCT 11 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha C. Hopkins</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>854678</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Hopkins</i>				DATE: <i>1919-1920</i>				SPECIAL <i>34.042</i>				Certificate No. <i>683.853</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	110.33
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	105
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	13	40		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	105
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

HOPKINS MARTHA J

Certificate No.

685853

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Calvin

Service

Pt G 151 Ohio N G Inf

0-2573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino	35	June 5 1920				
Died	Sept. 1. 1923.		SEP 22 1923			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Hopkins, Martha J.

Certificate No.

930053

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Pt G 24 Ohio Inf.

0-2573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 14, 1922	March 8, 1923			
Died	June 13. 1926		JUL 20 1926			
Reported						

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME MARTHA J HOPKINS

Certificate No.

683853

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	35											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 35											
JULY	4 35											
AUGUST	4 35											
SEPTEMBER	4 35											
OCTOBER	4 35											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME MARTHA J. HOPKINS

Certificate No.

930 053

Fees

None.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	30	80. 4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	6	30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 B	30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Hopkins Martha L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588318* ARMY WIDOW. *34055*

Name of Soldier: *Howell G* ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Service: *Pt B 2 W Va U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>11 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1502</i>						

NAME: *Hopkins, Martha L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *588318* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT MAY 23 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Howell G.* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 2 W Va V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 22 1929</i>	<i>Jan 7 1930</i>			
Died: <i>Dec-10-1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha L. Hopkins</i> <i>1907-1910</i>										Certificate No. <i>588318</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8-30</i>					AGE: OF <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>31.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 8
TO JUNE 4, 1900

NAME		ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		588318										
54		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Martin C.

Certificate No. **942733** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 14 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Aug. 29, 1924 ^a	Dec. 4, 1924		

Died *Jan 25/1925* Reported **FEB 12 1925**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated APR 4 1925 payable to widow Mary C. Hopkins

*3301 North 7th
Tacoma
Wash.*

DEC 15 1924

NAME: *Hopkins Martin C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 19931 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **942733** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv E - 14 - NY V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1 1920</i>	<i>21 Mar 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>					
<i>Priv</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>					

Yess: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Martin C. Hopkins*

Former Roll No. *at 970/14 - 925/7 - 9654* Home:

6-581

NAME MARTIN C HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 942733

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	11 52	80								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Martin C. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 942733

Last paid to: 8 to Sept 07

Rate:

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 11/2 23 87		3 7 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 1 4		3	
4 11 36		4 8 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 2		4	
1908. 1 16 36		1912. 1 8 36		1916. 1 4 54		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 11 36		2 10 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 172		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36 80		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 11 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9 36		3 50 80		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 13 36		4 4 54		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 54		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 54		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 54		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hopkins Martin V. alias John Glidden</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>18608</i>	NAVY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act Feb 6, 1907.						
Service: <i>U.S.N. 2cl. Fireman, Gen. Lyon, Cairo, & Hastings</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 24</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>	RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LUMP SUM <i>Sept 24-1921</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ad. Ex. Br. Natl Home B.V.S. 1/18/10 - Dischd 4/17/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2077 MASS.</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5.)							
<i>Hopkins, Martin V.</i>									
Certificate No. <i>18608</i>	NAVY INVALID Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>								
Service <i>2nd Class Fireman USN</i>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>							
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>							
				Discharged					
				Died <i>Dec 8. 1927</i>	Reported	<i>JAN 10 1927</i>			
				Remarks:					

NAME: *Martin V. Hopkins* *alias John Gladwin* *878* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Rate No. *18608*

Last paid to: *June 07 @ 12* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>off h.c.</i>		1911.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>	<i>2 9 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>8/1 8.80</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>	<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>	<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>16</i> ✓			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 166</i> <i>50</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>✓</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 60. 36.53</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>5 4 50</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	<i>6 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Trans to Me.</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Payment Card</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 T.H.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 4.15</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 59.62</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 102.80</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4		

6-877

NAME: **MARTIN V HOPKINS**

Certificate No. **18608**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME
Hopkins, Martin V.

Certificate No. 321773

Service Pt & Sgt C 88 O.V. Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died June 15, 1924 Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: 5-1081-

Accrued order dated NOV 11 1924

payable to widow Abbie M. Hopkins, Eustis Florida.

NAME: Hopkins, Martin V.

Certificate No. 321773

Service: Pt & Sgt. C-88-O.V.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 169,375

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch 07	2 Nov 07	Inc.	30	July 27, 1914	Nov. 28, 1915
INC	15	31 July 09	14 Aug 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	22 May 12	23 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 1891-03

Home:

6-881

NAME MARTIN V HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 321773

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	19 20										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>Martin V Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>321,773</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-1-3-30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 69</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>					
	3				3	<i>4 69</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>					
	4	<i>1/22 53.20</i>			4	<i>4 69/1363</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>					
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>					
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>16 45</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>					
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 27 57.20</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>					
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 69</i>	<i>R</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 69</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>					
	3	<i>11 39.40</i>			3	<i>4 69</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>					
	4	<i>14 45</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>					
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 69</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>					
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 69</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>					
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>					

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>14 336</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>Sewell M</i>						
Service: <i>Idaman USS No Carolina, Palāpsco and Princeton</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>25 Jan 99</i>	<i>11 May 1901</i>				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 10, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2020237 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14948</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins</i>										600					Certificate No. <i>14336</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>14948</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	A.M.		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	CG		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4 36	3				3				3					
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Hopkins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Hopkins*

Service: *Pol A. 133 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>16 March 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8803773* Dated **OCT 4 1915** Canceled

Former Roll No. *545A. J.* 6-579

NAME: *Hopkins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492,046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry R. Hopkins*

Service: *Priv. A. 9. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** **OCT 25 1916** 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>366892</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	6			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		10/12

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>492046</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>25 30 12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90										
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30										
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4										
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30										
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30										
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30										
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4										
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Hopkins, Mary		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ^(3-P. A. 2a) 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		492046		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Henry R			
Service		Pt A 9 Me Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Apr. 26, 1928
 MAY 22 1928

NAME		Hopkins Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		500,914		ACT APRIL 19, 1905 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier		George			
Service		113 Richardson St. Syracuse. N.Y.			
Service		Pr. 6 1884. N.Y.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		829 Nov 99	10 Oct 00			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 15 Feb. 13 - P.M.				Bureau notified: 15 Apr. 13.		
Remarks:						
Check No. 729,115				Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

NAME

MARY HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

492046

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCEL				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins +</i>															Certificate No. <i>500914</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	BUFFALO		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>19</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>556 915</i>		5022	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Hopkins</i>		LAW: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pr. B. 3rd Mich Inf Vol. and F. 10 Mich Co. Vol</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1901</i>	<i>25 July 1903</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 9 - 1913 D.C.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 4 - 14</i>	
Remarks: <i>Refr by P.M. of (Kinde Mich)</i>		<i>3213179 - Dec 4 - 1913 Canceled</i> <i>Jchs. No. 3919015 Mar 4 - 1914</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2671</i>			

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>731748</i>		LAW: ACT APRIL 18, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron</i>			
Service: <i>P. C. 117 Mpr</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 1 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>
<i>102 J. Mc Parlin</i>			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/4/16</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 24 1916	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>556915</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				
	4	23/10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				
	1	5/3	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				
1910.	2	7/5	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3	28	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary Hopkins</i> +										Certificate No. <i>731748</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11/4	11/60		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Mary* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pr. and Corp. B. 1. R. I. Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 9. 15</i>	<i>Sept 22 15</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *about Feb. 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 38,37191. Dated Mar. 4. 1917. C.*

Appon aug R. I.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*
ACT APRIL 19. 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. C. 10th. Vermont Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 5-1918</i>	<i>Aug 26-1918</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/34

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Mary A.</i>				(2-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>19845</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Sallor: <i>Smith K.</i>						
Service: <i>Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>none. F. A. Bicknell, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/4/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Reptd. by K. M. May 11, 1910.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Barnstable</i>		
BOSTON, MASS.				<i>mass</i> 6-676		

NAME: 942 Mary A. Hopkins

Certificate No. 19845

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	13		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Mary A.</i>				40113 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>362,386</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Willis G.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Sgt. K, 10th Iowa</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug. 90</i>	<i>7 Feb. '93</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>6518 Raymond St., Oakland, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>51 1/2 - 84 1/2 - 76 1/1</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>372381</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Hopkins</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt B 91 Ca Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			
			<i>22 Apr. 1893</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>					
Died: <i>7/7/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8803911 Dated Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>576 a. 8.</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Hopkins</i>										1st of Apr. 19, 1906										Certificate No. 363, 386																													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>										Remarks:																													
Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.				Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.				Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.				Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.				Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			
1907.			1							1911.			1			<i>10 36</i>				1915.			1			<i>4 36</i>				1919.			1			<i>4 75</i>				1923.			1						
			2										2			<i>6 36</i>							2			<i>4 36</i>							2			<i>4 75</i>							2						
			3										3			<i>6 36</i>							3			<i>4 36</i>							3			<i>4 75</i>							3						
			4										4			<i>5 36</i>							4			<i>4 36</i>							4			<i>4 75</i>							4						
1908.			1							1912.			1			<i>5 36</i>				1916.			1			<i>4 36</i>				1920.			1			<i>4 75</i>				1924.			1						
			2			<i>5 30</i>							2			<i>5 36</i>							2			<i>4 36</i>							2			<i>4 75</i>							2						
			3			<i>11 36</i>							3			<i>5 36</i>							3			<i>4 36</i>							3			<i>4 25.50</i>							3						
			4			<i>14 36</i>							4			<i>4 36</i>							4			<i>4 36</i>							4			<i>GROUP 3</i>							4						
			1			<i>6 36</i>							1			<i>4</i>							1			<i>4 36</i>							1										1						
1909.			2			<i>5 36</i>				1913.			2			<i>4</i>				1917.			2			<i>4 36</i>				1921.			2							1925.			2						
			3			<i>7 36</i>							3			<i>4</i>							3			<i>4 36</i>							3										3						
			4			<i>6 36</i>							4			<i>4 36</i>							4			<i>4 61.13</i>							4										4						
			1			<i>5 36</i>							1			<i>4 36</i>							1			<i>4 75</i>							1										1						
1910.			2			<i>6 36</i>				1914.			2			<i>4 36</i>				1918.			2			<i>4 75</i>				1922.			2							1926.			2						
			3			<i>8 36</i>							3			<i>4 36</i>							3			<i>4 75</i>							3										3						
			4			<i>6 36</i>							4			<i>4 36</i>							4			<i>4 75</i>							4										4						

NAME: <i>Mary A Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>372381</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1				1911.		1		<i>9</i>		1915.		1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.		1				1923.		1			
		2						2		<i>10</i>				2		<i>4 36</i>				2						2			
		3						3		<i>10</i>				3		<i>4 36</i>				3						3			
		4						4		<i>10</i>				4		<i>4 36</i>				4						4			
1908.		1				1912.		1		<i>19 36</i>		1916.		1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1920.		1				1924.		1			
		2						2		<i>12</i>				2						2						2			
		3		<i>22 34</i>				3		<i>8</i>				3						3						3			
		4		<i>12 36</i>				4		<i>11</i>				4						4						4			
		1		<i>9</i>				1		<i>4</i>				1						1						1			
1909.		2		<i>10</i>		1913.		2		<i>4</i>		1917.		2				1921.		2				1925.		2			
		3		<i>20 36</i>				3		<i>4</i>				3						3						3			
		4		<i>7</i>				4		<i>4</i>				4						4						4			
		1		<i>11</i>				1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1			
1910.		2		<i>8.</i>		1914.		2		<i>4 36</i>				2						2						2			
		3		<i>8</i>				3		<i>4 36</i>				3						3						3			
		4		<i>7</i>				4		<i>4 36</i>				4						4						4			

NAME: *Hopkins, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393.543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. F. H. N. Y. V. L.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec '93</i>	<i>20 Mar '94</i>			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 4-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *New York 199 26.10 St. N. Y.* 6-679

PAYEE *Hopkins, Mary A* FILE No. *520 945*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Hunn R 5-20</i>	<i>2/26/35</i>	

NAME: <i>Moany A. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>393.543</i>									
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		

Ch. on file

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

PAYEE

Hopkins, Mary A

FILE No.

520945

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Lunn R520	2/28/35	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1926

15-541

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1926

NAME:

Hopkins Mary A

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

641 192

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Henry L. Hopkins.

Service:

Pr. A. 1 Ia. Co. Vol

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	4 Oct. 1904	6 Apr. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18, 1917.

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3779 113 Dated 4 Dec 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6-679

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1926

15-541

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923

NAME:

Mary A. Hopkins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

641 192

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3			
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	9 36	2	4	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2			
3	14 36	3	4	3		3		3		3			
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4			
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2			
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3			
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)			
NAME: Hopkins, Mary A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 670038	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908,
Name of Soldier: James B			
Service: Prisk 2 Ark vol 8uf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	25 Apr 1908.	15 Dec 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: W			
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL			

(3-P. A. 2.)			
NAME: Hopkins, Mary A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 682208	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: Hopkins, Henry			
Service: Pt B 43" Mo V 2			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	20	23 Feb 1909	26 May 1909
INC	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2532			

NAME: Mary A. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		673	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30				
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30				
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30				
	4	1/6	1/6 60		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1					
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48363		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: Mary A. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to: 25-30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30				
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30				
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30				
	4				4	12			4	4	14 36		4	4	90		4	1					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	36			4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME

Hopkins, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

682208

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Henry

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 43 Mo V Inf

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died	Feb. 8. 1928					
Reported	MAR 13 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Hopkins Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813.949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas L

Service:

Pr. F. 9 R. & S. Inc.

70.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Aug 14. 1916	Sept 20. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8. 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Free		No fee.				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 28. 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1001-8-

OCT 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1916

6-579

NAME MARY A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

682208

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30				50				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to R.
3-1081
D 3/3

NAME:

Mary A. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

813.949

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4		
	4				4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	10/9 8			3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	45 58 23			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

470 JUNE 4, 1923

6-581

NAME: *Hopkins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.5749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *P* *D. 59 N. Y. Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: C. Quier. Fee \$10. $\frac{1}{2}$ 26/17

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819.094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *P* *E. 15 N. Y. Engros.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: Lewis H. Kleeber. Fee \$10. $\frac{1}{2}$ 26/17

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 - 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>May A. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.549</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>May A. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.094</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, John W.*

Service: *Chaplain 1st Mo S M V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Feb 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 11 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *989* 6-879

NAME: *Hopkins Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Milton C. Hopkins*

Service: *Pri G. 116 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Nov 30 - 1914</i>	FEB 16 - 1915	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: \$10 fee *John M. Conyers*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208 Powell St Lebanon* 2/6

NAME: <i>Mary P. Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>397731</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/3</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		2			2			2										
	3	<i>19</i>			3		3			3			3										
	4	<i>11</i>			4		4			4			4										

NAME: <i>Mary C. Hopkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>786420</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25/30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2		<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2										
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>		3										
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2										
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3										
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2										
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3										
	4				4	<i>4 48 36</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2										
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3										
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Hopkins, Mary C.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 786420		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Milton H						
Service Pt & 116 Ind Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 22, 1927						
Reported DEC 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hopkins, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 409,931		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: Arnold						
Service: Pri. H 7 R. I.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Res.	12	22 Feb., 1894	15 Dec., 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 5, 1908		Bureau notified: Aug 20, 1909				
Remarks: Repts by P. M.						
Washington R. I.						
Former Roll No. 52 BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME

MARY C HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

786420

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							8-5674
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							922059
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NANCY STONE

NAME:

Marry E Hopkins

2208

Certificate No.

409,931

Last paid to:

Dw 08

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Mary E Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>604454</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	11	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	11	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2			2				2				2					
	3				3		3			3				3				3					
	4				4		4			4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2			2				2				2					
	3				3		3			3				3				3					
	4				4		4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		2			2				2				2					
	3	10			3		3			3				3				3					
	4	11			4		4			4				4				4					

Remained 20 Jan 1912 Reported FEB 21 1912
Pd in full 3/27-1912
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>785346</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	10 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8			3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	8			3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8			3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>819545</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilson A.</i>					
Service: <i>Co. K. 184. Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES: <i>Married 1892</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>Jan 11-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee James C. Elliott 3/13/17</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 18 1917</i>					

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8630573</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William E.</i>					
Service: <i>Co. K. 137 N. Y. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1919</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. R. P. Fletcher 3/22/19</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11 1919</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>819545</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863,153</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>RECEIVED APR 11 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		MARY E HOPKINS											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		863053											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>REVENUE PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>373344</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

DEED
GROUP 2

REPORTED OCT 23 1912

NAME: <i>Mary Ella Hopkins</i>												Act of April 19, 1908												Certificate No. <i>852.003</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25 30</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1 4 75				9 4 60				1927.															
												2 4 75				10 4 30																			
												3 4 75				11 4																			
												4 4 75				12 4 30																			
1908.				1912.				1 4 75				3 1 4 30				1928.																			
								2 4 75				4 2 4 30																							
								3 4 85 50				5 3																							
								4 4 90				6 4																							
1909.				1913.				1 4 90				1 1				1929.																			
								2 4 90				2 2																							
								3 4 90				3 3																							
								4 4 90				4 4																							
1910.				1914.				1 4 90				1 1				1930.																			
								2 4 90				2 2																							
								3 4 90				3 3																							
								4 5 75				4 4																							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: MARY ELLA HOPKINS													
Certificate No. 852003													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins, Mary F. Dropped.

Certificate No. 62,453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Stephen M.

Service: 1 Lt. I 12 R. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 25		20 mch, 1900	19 Apr, 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dropped. Failure to claim.</u> Bureau notified: <u>Pr. notified July 30/1915</u>						
Remarks: <u>Order of Com. directs that pensioners affidavit and deposition of witnesses be made to show that pensioner has not remarried since her divorce from Esch J. Sweet</u>						
SPECIAL ACT.						
Former Roll No. <u>12</u>				<u>Lyon Court New Haven CT 6-679</u>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopkins Mary F.

Certificate No. 821,114 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pr. J. Stewart 1st Battle Penn. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>\$10. Edgar S. Gaddis 3/14/17</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll <u>FEB 17 1917</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Hopkins</i> (<i>Subsist</i> <i>paymt</i>) 8211					Certificate No. <i>62,453</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>card 7/</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 75</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 ✓</i>			3		<i>card 9/29</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 ✓</i>			4		<i>10/2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 ✓</i>		1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary F. Hopkins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>821.114</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2						
	3				3		<i>Free</i>		3	<i>4 25.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3						
	4				4		<i>3/14/19 29 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4						

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *286,959* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward F.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *1 Lt. K. E. C., 2nd D., 7*
 'W' ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died May 11, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1922 payable to Frank R. Nash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>				<i>7 Calchester St. Brookline. Mass.</i>		
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>				<i>MAY 24 1922</i>		

NAME *Hopkins Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *714542* ARMY WIDOW. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier *Egbert C* Act of May 1, 1920
 Service *Corp B 126 N Y*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 14, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: MARY J. HOPKINS, Act of May 1, 1920											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 VI-25 30				Certificate No. 286,959			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
2				2		6		2		4	75
3				3		11		3		4	75
4				4		4		4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
2				2		10		2		4	36
3				3		5		3		4	36
4				4		4		4		5	58 25
1909.	1	9.36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
2		10		2		4		2		4	60
3		7		3		4		3		4	60
4		6		4		4	36	4		4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
2		6		2		4	36	2		4	75
3		10		3		4	36	3		4	75
4		5		4		4	36	4		4	75

Remarks: DEAD 6/10/68! REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3

NAME: MARY J. HOPKINS, Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 714542											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Ben 3-1071 2/18

NAME: *Hopkins Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *88096*
Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Egbert C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cork B 126 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Brigade</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 12, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1917</i>			
<i>" 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>106 H. H. Garbrecht</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writer</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 20 1917

NAME: *Hopkins Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Capt. C. 137 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Brigade</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>						
Fees: <i>D. L. Bedinger</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/2

NAME: <i>Mary J Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>714542</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>33 60</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: <i>Mary J Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>814692</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	<i>48 1/3</i>		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4							

NAME **HOPKINS MARY JANE** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **406503** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Darius**

Service **Pt Unasd 13 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Died <i>Oct. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 21 1927</i>						
Remarks:						
<p><i>10/27/27</i> Died <i>19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5/23/28</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Addie L. Dugans</i></p> <p><i>Pr. 1,</i></p> <p><i>Lagrange Maine</i></p>						

NAME: *Hopkins Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *406,503* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Darius Hopkins*

Service: *Osir. Unasd. 12" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1894</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1895</i>	No Title under		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916						

6-679

NAME MARY JANE HOPKINS

Certificate No.

406503

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4-25							
MARCH		4	4	4	4-25							
APRIL		4	4	4	4-25							
MAY		4	4	4	4-25							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4-25							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4-25 $\frac{6}{8}$ 20-							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4-25							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-25							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4-25							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-25	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-25	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Mary Jane Hopkins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

406.508

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1911

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME <i>Hopkins Mary Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>813.256</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John McDonald</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D 5 Ohio Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 10. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>					
<i>NOV 3 1918</i>					

NAME <i>Hopkins Mary Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>813256</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John McDonald</i>		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service <i>Pt D 5 Ohio Cav</i>					
ISSUES <i>30</i>			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>					
Reported <i>JUL 8 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME Hopkins, Mary L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
470 940

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert

Service
Pt H 44 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 12-23
Reported JUN 7 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hopkins Mary L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

1863

Certificate No. 470 940 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H. 44 La Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	4 Aug 1897	10 Nov 1898			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2439

Polk City
Nov 28 1918

NAME MARY L. HOPKINS,

Certificate No. 470940

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	B-4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Mary L. Hopkins										Certificate No. 470940									
Last paid to 4 APR 1908										Rate: 30									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary L.</i>				(2-P. A. 2.) <i>88112</i>		
Certificate No. <i>697302</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Ord. April 29, 1905</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver H.</i>				<i>Hebb, Saskatchewan</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 17 W. Inf.</i>				<i>Canada.</i>		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1909</i>	<i>FEB 23 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Date: <i>8/8/15</i>		Bureau No. <i>OCT 30 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Writes. Check No. 8804330 Dated OCT 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No.						
MAY 26 1914						

NAME:

Mary L. Hopkins

Certificate No.

697302

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10/3	55-20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	29	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Mary L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 804045		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: Robert N.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Landsman USS Genesee			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	May 8 1915	Feb 28-1916
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 17 1917
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Name: Milo B Stevens		MAR 15 1916	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

Mary L Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804045

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 12, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				3	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				4	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						
												GROUP I PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>290 614</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		DECEASED 5130		
				THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Hopkins</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. Co. 72nd Ill. Inf. Vol</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>6 May 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/8/14.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2717</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hopkins Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>808 116</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Washington H.</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. Co. 79th Pa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 3. 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Hopkins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>290614</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908				Certificate No. <i>808116</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	8/5	48 ⁴⁰		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME <i>Hopkins Mary M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>833.1938</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L. Robinson</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E. 21 Mass Inf. and Co. 4th Mass</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>
<i>75</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Brainard Hall & Son. \$10. Dec 3/17</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to: <i>30</i>	
Died: <i>February 11, 1923</i> <i>3-10612</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 9 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No NOV 19 1917			

6-679

NAME Hopkins Mary M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 948936	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1916	
Name of Soldier William E			
Service Pt & Sgt D 182 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 15 1923	May 20 1924
Died <i>April 22, 1925</i>			
Reported MAY 7 1925			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary M. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833938</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME		Mary M Hopkins											
Certificate No.		948936											
Fees		✓ none											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY	28, 1394	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

6-681

NAME		MARY O HOPKINS										
Certificate No.		651344										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP - 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter
3-1081
A 3/26

NAME: <i>Mary O Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>651344</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 21 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1924

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Mary R. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>895007</u>	
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY R HOPKINS</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <u>895007</u>												
Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920												

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Hopkins, Mary S.* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *446501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Reynolds Hopkins.*

Service: *Private Co. A, 10th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 nd Dec 1896	16 th June 1897			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>CK 4711.655 June 4-1914-canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6441.</i>						

NAME: *Hopkins, Mary V.* *DECEASED* (S-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *649257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred T Hopkins*

Service: *Pri B 5 Md I. I + D 16 T.P. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	MAR 26 1908	JUN 23 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: <i>10 Sept AD Lloyd 9/7/08</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1915. D-3.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 25/15.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7030875 Dated 7/1/15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

MARY Y HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

870870

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let-to P.M. for 870.870

NAME:

Mary Y. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

870.870

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>May Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>813611</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May Hopkins</i>										Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	8	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4												

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Melissa Hopkins</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>506726</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		767	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4												
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3												
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2												
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3												
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4												

NAME
MELISSA HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

632783

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Melissa Hopkins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

632.783

Last paid to

DEC 1 1908

Rate

25

30

marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.23	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Hopkins, Merald C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193074* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corpl, G, 3 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Neurasthenia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to Henry W. Graham 7/6/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 26 1921**

NAME: *Hopkins Michael* 16375 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86977* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. A. 8 Ill Cav*

Disability: *S. I. W left hand res in total dis of same ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>16 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAY 12 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11-118* Home: *Kearney Neb.* *Dis. 7/7/15*

NAME: <i>Merald C. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1193074</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>See 10/6 6532</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		Trans. to No. Payment Card.					

NAME: <i>Michael Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>86977</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>40 60</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		Trans. to No. Payment Card.					

NAME MICHAEL HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 86977

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	60											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1915

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 45-65

Unit symbol
Rec. group No. 137
Date _____

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

HOPKINS, Michael

SS 944 236

For Mrs. Ruth V. Huff
Rm. 605 Box 22

m. L. G.

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: <i>Hopkins Michael</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1018 428</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>4 Batty B. 79 V.L.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug 09</i>	<i>20 Sept 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Date: <i>Apr 7/12</i>				Bureau not: <i>MAY 8 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 5/7/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

44 Michael Hopkins

Certificate No.

1018.478

Last paid to:

Rate:

N-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		7 59 80 ✓		4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45 ✓	1912.	1		5 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 45 ✓		2		Dead		2				2				2		
	3		6 45 ✓		3		GROU		3				3				3		
	4		7 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 57 62 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME Hopkins Mildred				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 127128		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Truman						
Service Pt E 68 U S C T						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 19 1925						
Reported MAR 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hopkins Mildred				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 127128		ARMY WIDOW.		1877		
Name of Soldier: Truman				Law: GENERAL W		
Service: Pt E 68 U S C T				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/9 Mch 1886	1 May 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Des Moines				Transferred to: Des Moines		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 1022 Walnut St						
Former Roll No. 2-249						
						OCT 19 1916

NAME MILDRED HOPKINS,												
Certificate No.												
Fees 127128												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mildred Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>127128</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75*	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	6	36		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	65.30		3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Milton H.* 14330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465709* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 116 Ind.*

Disability: *Chas Duarr, Piles Res Dis of Rect, Dis of Duarrs Res Scurvy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>22 Jan 08</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Died *11/20 1914* Accrued order dated *2/16/15*
payable to widow *Mary C*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/23/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GT 15155.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins Frank G.*

Service: *Capt C 44" Mo V L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Apr 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/12* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2301.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Milton H. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>465409.</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>13/10 16-</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2	<i>Recd</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>636890</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1912.	1	<i>11/12</i>		1916.	1	<i>REPORTED APR 18 1912</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Minnie*

Certificate No. *843.360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pr. D. 6 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 24 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Miron*

Certificate No. *247088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. M. 2^d Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>mch 1907</i>	<i>5 nov 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>july 1910</i>	<i>5 aug 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order date 1/2/12*

Former Roll No. *3692 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Minnie Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843360</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/7	222.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Miron Hopkins</i>				ACT FEB. C, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>247088</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13			2				2						
	3	8			3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2						
	3	11			3				3						
	4	11			4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2						
	3	10			3				3						
	4	10			4				4						

DIED 10 June 1911 REPORTED JUL 5 1911

GROUP 2

22 67 Accepted for Jan 4 1912

NAME: Hobkins Missouri A (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 903074 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S Wiley

Service: Sgt 1st 8th Sel Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25 mch 8 1920</u>	<u>Aug 15 1921</u>			
		<u>30 May 1 1920</u>				
		<u>Em Hamiltonio AUG 30 1921</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1921

NAME: Hopkins Moses H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017065 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 60 I. 87th U.S.C. Vol Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Mch 1907</u>	<u>25 Jan 1908</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-11 & let Mrs W H Jurney - 5/12/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1908 Act of June 27 1900. Home:

128

NAME: <u>Missouri A Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>903074</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 60
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
 1923. 1 4 60
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1924. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

NAME: <u>Moses H. Hopkins</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>1017065</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1245	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 66 70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 60
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1923. 1 4 60
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1924. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Myron</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 9, 1901	
Certificate No. <u>1101135</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</u>
Service: <u>Capt 68 myrc</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>14 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3 March 1907</u>	<u>16 Nov 1907</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12 Oct 1908</u>	<u>27 Oct 1908</u>
Died: <u>Oct 17, 1917</u>		Accrued order dated <u>Jan 7, 1919</u>	
Payable to widow: <u>Rebecca S. Hopkins</u>		<u>119 - College Place</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Syracuse, N. Y.</u>	
Bureau notified: <u>NOV 2 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>			
Former Roll No. <u></u>		Home: <u>JAN 25 1919</u>	

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Myron</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>918,460</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt A 17 and A 2 Mich V Inf</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
HOMER-Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <u>Dec 30 1923</u>		Reported <u>JAN - 8 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>JUL 30 1924</u>			
Payable to widow: <u>Ida M. Hopkins</u>		<u>wid.</u>	
		<u>Union City</u>	
		<u>R.O 5 Mich</u>	

NAME: *Hopkins Myron* 10349 *7435* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. A 17 and A 2 Mich V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *43755*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 14	14	Mar 07	6 July 07	Inc.	27	Oct 25-1915	Dec 10-1915
inc 15	15	Oct 9-1910	Nov 11-1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 21	21	MAY 27 1912.	JAN 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. *16.583 N.L.* Home: **9393**

NAME: *Hopkins, Nancy A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander D.*

Service: *Pri co A 4 Tenn mtd Inf vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Dec 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 11. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - let R.S. Hopkins & Off. 8-17-11.*

Remarks: *Columbia, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *743*

NAME: <i>Myron Hopkins</i>				ACT of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>918.460</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>3850</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 114		1919.	1	4 150	
2	8 23	12.		2	9 45			2	4 114			2	4 50		
3	10	36		3	7 45			3	4 114			3	4		
4	9	36		4	7 45			4	4 114			4	12 4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	2 45		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 114	
2	6	36		2	8 45			2	4 81			2	4 114		
3	8	36		3	9 45			3	4 81			3	4 16320		
4	9	36		4	2 13 4 45 28			4	4 81			4	4 150		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 6450		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150	
2	9	36		2	4 6450			2	4 81			2	4 150		
3	8	36		3	4 6450			3	4 81			3	4 150		
4	7	36		4	4 6450			4	4 81			4	4 150		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 6450		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 150	
2	8	36		2	4 6450			2	4 81			2	4 150		
3	8	36		3	4 6450			3	4 11180			3	4 150		
4	12	3950		4	4 6450			4	4 114			4	4 150		

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Hopkins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>457028</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		814	1911.	1	3 11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		GROUP 2		2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	19	36		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3				3				3			
4	27	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	9	36		2				2				2			
3	13	36		3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Hopkins, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 4) **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *639768* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse H.*

Service: *Pri 18 co us coast art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *698,226* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri A, 12 R.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>11 mch. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/3/1912* P.m. Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1912*

Remarks: **SPECIAL AGT**
Died 3 Dec 12, pay Martha Hopkins
36. Reim. claim. Order 13 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *R. F. D. no 2.*
no. 8 Situate R. I. e-282

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Hopkins Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>639768</i>			
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2		54		2	5	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2		5 36		2	7	36
	3		11 36		3	6	36
	4		6 36		4	6	36
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		5 36		2	4	36
	3		5 36		3	4	36
	4		5 36		4	4	36
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		5 36		2	4	36
	3		5 36		3	4	36
	4		7 36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>698,226</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Dec 3 1912
Oct 13 1913
 Paid to *Nancy A. Hopkins*
GROUP 3

NAME: **Hopkins Nancy E.** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **892,242** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John Wallace Hopkins alias Wallace Hopkins**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A. 9th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 9, 1920	Sept. 21, 1920			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 2 1920**
OCT 1 1920 6-679

NAME: **Hopkins Nancy E.** (S-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **512961** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George P. Benton**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 47th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pvt.	25	Jan 17-20	Aug 27-20			
	30	May 1-20	T			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **65**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **912** 6-679

NAME: Nancy E. Hopkins Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. 892,242							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	14 85 =	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>572961</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922							

NAME

NANCY J HOPKINS

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Pay

512961

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy M. S. Hopkins

2376

Certificate No.

54391

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	17 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AM		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 NDB	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	16 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4		
	4				4	12 NDB	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 P.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PA

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Hopkins Nancy M. S		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		54391			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Josiah E			
Service		Pt F 26 Me Inf			
		9-2574			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		NANCY M.S.HOPKINS.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		54391											
												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
												GROUP, 1.	
RATE-	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4.50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
												3-1071 A 12/14	

NAME:

Hopkins Nathan

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5,878

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

O.S. "Daylight", Princeton, 2 Florida U.S.N.

Disability:

10 1/2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	12 July, 1890	9 Apr., 1891				
Reis.	15	29 Jan. 1910	17 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	20	28 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 22, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

217 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

NATHAN HOPKINS,

1887

Certificate No.

5878

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~#~~ 20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	2/12	3/11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	39.50	1914.	1	Check No. 4157018 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.										1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 3											2				2		
	3	7			3												3				3		
	4	5			4												4				4		

6-577

NAME: <i>Hopkins Nathan B.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) <i>Law</i>	
Certificate No. <i>149.990</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
Service: <i>Priv F. 26 & 28" me Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 24 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1914</i>	Death reported by P. M. at <i>Lincolnton</i>	
Remarks:		<i>P. 1 Me.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		Home:	

[illegible]

Hopkins, Nathan, E.

Certificate No.

1258300

NAVY INVALID

Law: CIVIL ACT
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service

Landsmen U S Navy & Pt C 12th N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted
Orig	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 27, 1925	Discharged
				Reported FEB 11 1925
				Remarks: <i>Feb 4, 1924 ch not delivered -</i>
				FEB 2- 1925

NAME												
NATHAN E. HOPKINS												
Certificate No.												
1258300												
Fees												
✓ None												
CIVIL WAR												
(SPECIAL ACT)												
RATE—			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			0									6-8571
FEBRUARY			48									
MARCH			66.55									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Hopkins, Nathan F. deceased. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530,110 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. and Corp., E. 7 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest. & Reus.	15	21 Feb., '07	9 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: To end March 2, 1907 date of death.
Payable to A. Amanda Hopkins, widow.

Former Roll No. 7th S. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Hopkins Nathaniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128 928 ARMY INVALID. Law: 10048 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: A. K. 7th Mich. V.

Disability: Grnd rt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	172	July 24	11 Sep 93				
Reus.	25	MAY 27 1912	FEB 6 1913				
Inc.	30	Mar 28-1916	May 26-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D 3.

Remarks: Check No. 5002206 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12. 896 Home: **9401**

JUN 9 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan F. Hopkins, deceased.</u>					Certificate No. <u>530,110</u>														
Last paid to: <u>(End'g Ac'd) 2 mch, '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>Did mch. 2, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathaniel Hopkins</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>128,928</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		8 51		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		0 51	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1		18 4 33 33	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 51		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 51		3		4 75		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 75		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 51		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME		Hopkins, Nathaniel		(3-P. A. 1)																																											
Certificate No.		356064		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																																											
Service		Pt B & A 127 US C Vol Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																											
Disability																																															
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>CH</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>65</td> <td>Aug. 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died</td> <td>Reported</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>JAN 1 8 1929</td> <td>FEB 1 4 1929</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH		50	May 1 1920					65	Aug. 4, 1926								Discharged						Died	Reported					JAN 1 8 1929	FEB 1 4 1929					Remarks:	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH																																										
	50	May 1 1920																																													
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																																													
				Discharged																																											
				Died	Reported																																										
				JAN 1 8 1929	FEB 1 4 1929																																										
				Remarks:																																											

NAME: Hopkins Nathaniel		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 356.064		170.305	
Service: Pt B & A 127 U.S.C.V.I.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918.	
Disability:		Act of June 27, 1920	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	Dec. 07	13 Feb. 08
REISSUE.	14	MAY 25, 1912	DEC 20, 1912
INCREASE	16	1 Jan. 1913	JUN 13, 1913
Fees:	20	1 Jan. 1917	
	24	1 Jan. 1922	
TRANS. FROM		Transferred to:	
COMMISSIONED FROM			
PD. @ \$ TO			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home	
JUL 21 1913		C. H.	

NAME NATHANIEL HOPKINS

Certificate No.

356064

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	6 CH	6 CH				
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	9 CH				
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				

NAME:

Nathaniel Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of July 3, 1926

Certificate No.

356.064

Last paid to:

12-4 Sept 11

350

170.305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	48 CH	1919.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	48 CH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3				3	15	48 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	48 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D		1	11	48 CH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	48 CH		2	12	105 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	48 CH		3	14	166 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	16	36 D		4	12	48 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.		1	13	56 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11	60 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	60 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4				4	17	48 C.H.		4	12	60 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	48 C.H.		1	13	60 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	48 C.H.		2	12	60 CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3				3	15	48 C.H.		3	11	88 CH		3				3		
	4				4	12	48 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Prvt. B + A. 127" USC. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 24 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20719* Home: *HN* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. 3d Corp. B. 1" R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 7-14</i>	<i>Aug 10-14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 7-19</i>	<i>SW</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *178 Dexter St. Providence R.I.*

Died: *June 2 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *June 2 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1915* *Apponaug R.I.*

payable to widow *Mary Hopkins*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>33-6064</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12 36 H.H.		2				2				2	
	3				3	12 36 H.H.		3				3				3	
	4				4	Transferred		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	15 36 H.H.	2					2				2				2	
	3	16 36 H.H.	3					3				3				3	
	4	15 36 H.H.	4					4				4				4	
1909.	1	15 36 H.H.	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 36 H.H.		2				2				2				2	
	3	22 36 H.H.		3				3				3				3	
	4	14 36 H.H.		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	14 36 H.H.	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 36 H.H.		2				2				2				2	
	3	12 36 H.H.		3				3				3				3	
	4	12 36 H.H.		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Nelson Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>13887</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	4/9 18 60	2		12	2		4 75	2		Inc <i>OK 79</i>	2			
	3	7 36	3		8	3		DEAD	3			3			
	4	12 36	4		1	4		12/29 57 4 17	4			4			
1908.	1	12	1912.	1	11	1916.	1	W	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	6		2	7		2	GROUP 3		2			2		
	3	10		3	7 60 72		3			3			3		
	4	9		4	4 57		4			4			4		
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	7/1		2	4		2			2			2		
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3		
	4	8		4	4 57		4			4			4		
1910.	1	30	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	11		2	4 57		2			2			2		
	3	13		3	4 57		3			3			3		
	4	8		4	4 75		4			4			4		

NAME: HOPKINS, NETTIE M.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918,400		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920 Former Widow	
Name of Soldier: Henry Baxter					
Service: Priv. H, 13th Mich. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	June 9, 1921	Aug. 28, 1922		
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 8 1922 6-679					

NAME: <i>Hopkins Nevell St</i>				DEAD-REPORTED 22975 (3-P. A. 1.) JUL 16 1912 17250	
Certificate No. <i>872524</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907 ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Service: <i>Priv A, 31 Wis</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	MAY 15 1907		
<i>Accep.</i>			<i>Aug. 28, 1912</i>		
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Ending 11 June 1912 date of death</i>	
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 11, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Died June 11-1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to Julia C. widow.</i>				JUL 16 1912 22975	
Former Roll No. <i>24518</i>				Home:	

NAME: *Hopkins Newton C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *283.416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv. B 9th N. H. Inf.* GENERAL LAW. ✓
 Disability: *shell wound hip, rheum, res. dis. heart & dis. of rectum.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1910</i>				

X Fees: *2 Minnie B. Mineward ✓*
 * *2 Minnie B. Mineward ✓*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *7 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *26 Feb. 1910 (Com's card)*
 Remarks: *Priv. & Inc. under Gen. Law.*
Paid wid. Alfreda F. as pr. Acct. Ord. 14 April 1910.
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *F.* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins. Norville L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1187 197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Priv. C. 2nd N. Va. Inf.*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Dec-3-20</i>	<i>Apr-18-21</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *4/22* 6-681

NAME: <i>Newton L. Hopkins</i> Dead (1909-10)												Certificate No. <i>283.416</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72(24)(fr 8)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 5173.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>872</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>472</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>672</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 720</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>472 9120</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Storville L. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1187197</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins Nell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		16457 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>684992</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Priv 196 Ohio Inf</i>				<i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1895</i>	<i>10 Apr 1895</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep. 1909</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>
				<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			E. E. M		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10/9/09.</i>					
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Knobville Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>15225</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Olive J.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>323998</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry G. Hopkins.</i>					
Service: <i>Private B 12th New York Vol Infy.</i>					
72 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 51916/2.</i>					

NAME: <i>Nye Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>684992</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 3 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 13 15 18</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	5-7-923			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	120		4	5	3980		4	5	46		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	9960		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Olive J. Hopkins.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>323998</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Payment Card.		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Olive L.*

Certificate No. *705,495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A*

Service: *P.D. 26 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>			
<i>100 R. N. Chappell & Co.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1914</i>		Buried: <i>JAN 26 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Olive Louisa* *Dead* ~~5190~~

Certificate No. *16 017* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Snyder*

Service: *Po 7 15 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 20. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter Apr. 28. 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>William J. McCarroll Gen</i> <i>left of court with March 1915 Dec.</i>						
<i>app. 12/1-1914 Probate Ct. Kent Co. Mich</i> <i>no Dep</i>						
<i>Bond \$10,000-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2742</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Olive L. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>705495</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	8			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	6			4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	9			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	8			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	46 40		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Olive Louisa Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>16017</i>													
Last paid <i>4</i> MAR 1909					Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW WAR WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	17	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Oliver H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O a 127 Ill Inf + Sgt D 5 Vet Res Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cuba Mo

Former Roll No. *14937(92)* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Hopkins Oliver H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *O a 127 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 29 1915</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *2 fee Joshua R H Potts* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *2058 N Lowber St Decatur Ill.*

Died: *Oct 5 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Mch 15 1919*

Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918* payable to *Estelle R. Anderson*

Remarks: *FR 15 fr 13 Apr 1911*

Cuba Mo

Former Roll No. *A H 10203* Home: *MAR 27 1919 MAR 10 1916*

6-691

NAME: <u>Oliver H. Hopkins</u>										10203										Certificate No. <u>309150</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					

7/5 44¹⁰
 Prop paid 9/14/11
 CHICAGO.
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 C. L. ROLL No. 3669^a
 GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Oliver H. Hopkins</u>										3669 ^a										Certificate No. <u>309150</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 15</u> Rate: <u>17 24</u> <u>30 40</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	13	M.A.		2	5	97		2				2				2			2					
	3				3	19	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3			3					
	4				4	14	M.A.		4	4	90		4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	58 ¹⁰		2	4	90		2				2				2			2					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			3					
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2			2					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			3					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			4					

APR 3/30/17 To date of death
 GROUP 1
 SER
 LBL
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Hopkins Oliver J.		10394 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. 468 390		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt. C. 16 Mich V.I. and I-1 Mich V E & M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16-12-11	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt. 15	12	Feb. 08	17 Mar 08
12	12	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 17, 1913
		ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS	
		May 20, 1921.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 17,953		Home: 9429	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins Oliver J.			
Certificate No.	468,390	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt C 16 Mich V Inf and I-1 Mich v E and M			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1922	Sept 17, 1923 ²
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died April 15, 1924	
		Reported MAY 14 1924	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Home 5/10/24</i>	
OCT 3 1923			

NAME: Oliver J. Hopkins.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

46.8 390

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1968

Date : _____

~~SECRET~~

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 45	1915.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1					
		2				2	8 45			2	4 96			2	4 50			2									
		3				3	5 45			3	4 96			3	4			3									
		4				4	7 45			4	4 96			4	4			4									
1908.		1	4/6 2 ¹⁰	1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1					
		2	6 45			2	8 45			2	4 96			2	4 50			2									
		3	9 45			3	9 45			3	4 169 ⁸⁰			3	4 50			3									
		4	8 45			4	2 4 23 ³³ 45			4	4 150			4	4 50			4									
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans to Mo.	1929.		1					
		2	7 45			2	4 57 14 ¹¹			2	4 150			2	Payment Cts			2									
		3	9 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3				3									
		4	8 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4				4									
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	7 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2				2									
		3	9 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	94 ¹⁰			3				3									
		4	8 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	96			4				4									
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME _____

OLIVER J HOPKINS

Certificate No.

468390

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hopkins Oliver S.		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. 903880	ARMY MINORS.		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 10, 1918.
Service of Soldier: 1st Bat 12nd Inf			
Guardian: Mrs E Hopkins (mother)		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1921. Appointments under jurisdiction of San Diego Co Supr Ct ap 1921 - ct 1921 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 21 1921	Sept 6 1921
Inc 20		September 1, 1922.	
Fees: no fee		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		Albert E June 21 1921 Feb 2 1924	
		Ernest O April 5 1926	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
SEP 14 1921			

NAME: Hopkins Oliver H.		DEAD REPORT MAY 29 1909		48287 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 118502	ARMY INVALID.		Law:		
Service: Pri. G. 17th St.					
Disability: L and R shoulder					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc. 8		24 June 1890	Dec. 27-1890		
Acid			21 Feb 10		
Fees:			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: 5 May 09			Bureau notified: May 5 1909		
Remarks: Pay to widow Mary H			DEAD REPORT MAY 29 1909		
Former Roll No. 24604			Home:		

NAME: <u>Oliver S Hopkins</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 10, 1916.				Certificate No. <u>963880</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22 20+8</u>				Remarks: <u>Mac E. Hopkins Gdn</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 25 32	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 18 29 ²⁰		2							
	3				3				3		11 18 28		3							
	4				4				4		12 20 28		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 20 28	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 20 28		2							
	3				3				3		3 20 28		3							
	4				4				4		4 18 28		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 1/2 28	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		6 21 28		2							
	3				3				3	10/1 693	7 28		3							
	4				4				4	19 48	4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 20 48	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 14 48		2							
	3				3				3		3 20 48		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4							

NAME: <u>Oliver H. Hopkins</u>				DEAD REPT'D MAY 29 1909				Certificate No. <u>118502</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4							
1909.	1	13 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1	10/3 32 53		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Hopkins Oran P</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>295238</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bruce</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. A 3 ny 7 bar.</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1891</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 9 1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: . . .	
Died: <i>Jan 3, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922	
Remarks:			
MAY 23 1917			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<i>Hopkins Orloww</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>504,993</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law:	
<i>Pt A Hall's Indpt Mich U S S and B 1 Mich U S S</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>	
<i>no</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1926.</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 24 1928</i>	Reported <i>MAR 23 1928</i>
		Remarks: <i>chk</i>	
NOV 24 1926			

NAME: <u>Ora P Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>295-238</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>812</u> 2530				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	17	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	20	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	20			2	4			2	4	36 54		2	4	90		2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>ORLOW HOPKINS.</u>		Certificate No. <u>504993</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
RATE— <u>12</u>		90		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: *Hopkins-Orlow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 10403

Certificate No. *504.993* ARMY INVALID. Law *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Co "A" Halls Indpt Mich V.S.S. & B1 Mich V.S.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 25693

Disability: 35370

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>9 Mar '10</i>	<i>31 Mar '10</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>April 22, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>	<i>SEP 19 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 7, 1915

Former Roll No. *5753 NL* Home: 9439 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Orlow* (S-P. A. 1.) 5753

Certificate No. *504.993* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co A Halls Indpt Val V.S.S., B1 Mich V.S.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>30 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16660* Home: 6-681

NAME: Orlow Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 504993
Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 22.50 32.50 72 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45 1911. 1 4 57 1915. 1 4 96 1919. 1 4 216 1923. 1 4 72 1927. 1
2 8 45 1911. 2 5 68.43 1915. 2 4 96 1919. 2 4 72 1923. 2 4 72 1927. 2
3 7 45 1911. 3 4 67.50 1915. 3 4 96 1919. 3 4 72 1923. 3 4 72 1927. 3
4 7 45 1911. 4 4 67.50 1915. 4 4 96 1919. 4 4 72 1923. 4 4 72 1927. 4
1908. 1 7 45 1912. 1 4 67.50 1916. 1 4 96 1920. 1 4 72 1924. 1 4 72 1928. 1
2 8 45 1912. 2 4 67.50 1916. 2 4 96 1920. 2 4 72 1924. 2 4 72 1928. 2
3 13 28.81 1912. 3 4 67.50 1916. 3 4 96 1920. 3 4 72 1924. 3 4 72 1928. 3
4 4 57 1912. 4 4 67.50 1916. 4 4 96 1920. 4 4 72 1924. 4 4 72 1928. 4
1909. 1 4 57 1913. 1 4 67.50 1917. 1 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 Trans to Mo. 1929. 1
2 4 57 1913. 2 4 67.50 1917. 2 4 150 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 Payment Card 1929. 2
3 4 57 1913. 3 4 67.50 1917. 3 4 150 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 1929. 3
4 4 57 1913. 4 4 67.50 1917. 4 4 216 1921. 4 4 216 1925. 4 1929. 4
1910. 1 4 57 1914. 1 4 67.50 1918. 1 4 216 1922. 1 4 216 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 11 44.50 1914. 2 4 67.50 1918. 2 4 216 1922. 2 4 216 1926. 2 1930. 2
3 9 45 1914. 3 4 57 1918. 3 4 94.10 1922. 3 4 216 1926. 3 1930. 3
4 8 45 1914. 4 4 57 1918. 4 4 96 1922. 4 4 216 1926. 4 1930. 4

NAME: Orlow Hopkins Certificate No. 504993
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1
2 2 1911. 2 2 1915. 2 2 1919. 2 2 1923. 2 2 1927. 2
3 3 1911. 3 3 1915. 3 3 1919. 3 3 1923. 3 3 1927. 3
4 4 1911. 4 4 1915. 4 4 1919. 4 4 1923. 4 4 1927. 4
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1
2 2 1912. 2 2 1916. 2 2 1920. 2 2 1924. 2 2 1928. 2
3 3 1912. 3 3 1916. 3 3 1920. 3 3 1924. 3 3 1928. 3
4 10 36 1912. 4 4 1916. 4 4 1920. 4 4 1924. 4 4 1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1
2 8 36 1913. 2 2 1917. 2 2 1921. 2 2 1925. 2 2 1929. 2
3 9 36 1913. 3 3 1917. 3 3 1921. 3 3 1925. 3 3 1929. 3
4 10 36 1913. 4 4 1917. 4 4 1921. 4 4 1925. 4 4 1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36 1914. 1 DETROIT 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1
2 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 1918. 2 2 1922. 2 2 1926. 2 2 1930. 2
3 GROUP 3 1918. 3 3 1922. 3 3 1926. 3 3 1930. 3
4 1918. 4 4 1922. 4 4 1926. 4 4 1930. 4

NAME **Hopkins, Ormond N.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **900,881** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. Capt. Millard's Co., Sioux City, Iowa Cav. L 7 Iowa Cav.**

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 11, 1918		

(Died) **Dec 11, 1920** Reported **JAN 2 1924**
 Remarks: **H. F. Rogensack, Gdn.**
Fayette Co. Iowa Dist. Ct. 12/4/15.
Bond \$ 600. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1916.

NAME: **Hopkins Ormond N.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (unsubscribed) **16487** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **900881** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt. Capt Millard's Co. Sioux City Ia. Cav. L 7 Iowa Cav.** **ACT JUNE 27 1920**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 1904	20 Sept 1904				
		June 24 1908	5 June 1908				
		July 18 1918	Oct 11 1918				
		Inc: 50 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **H. F. Rogensack - Gdn** **H. F. Rogensack - Gdn**
Fayette Co. Ia Dist Ct **Fayette Co. Ia Dist Ct.**
ad. 5/6/15 - bond \$600 **ad. 7/4/15 - bond \$600**
 Former Roll No. **15248** Authority filed with **Apr 1915** Home: **Jan 1916** Authority filed with **Nov 30 1918**

NAME Ormond N. Hopkins

Certificate No. 900 881

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

H.F. Rogensack, Gdn.

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	5/3-50											
MAY	11 50											
JUNE	29-50											
JULY	25 50											
AUGUST	30 50											
SEPTEMBER	26 50											
OCTOBER	11/2 50											
NOVEMBER	12/4 50											
DECEMBER	18 50											

NAME: Ormond N. Hopkins										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 900 881																		
Last paid tot 4 Apr 08 @ 1/2										Rate: 24 40 50										Remarks: H. F. Rogensack, Gdn																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1	27	100	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	24	120		2	11/6	50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	22	72		3	22	120		3	11 25	50		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4	16	72		4	30	120		4	12 1/3 23	50		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	22	72	1920.	1	15	120	1924.	1		50	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1					
	2				2	8			MAY 5	72	2		5/20	120	2		3/7	100	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	21 56 40			3	9			3	20	72		AUG 11	141	3		Account filed	50	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8 72			4	7			4	28	72		4	26	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7 72		1913.	1	4		1917.	MAR 8	72	1921.	1	Account filed	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1						
	2	8			2	4			2	30		72	2	10		150	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4			AUG 22	72		3	14	150		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	8			4	4	72		NOV 21	72		4	26	150		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	22	72	1922.	1	2/3	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1					
	2	7			2	4	72		MAY 1	72	2		5/13	150	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		19 72		3		28	150	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4 29 72		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Orpha A.*

Certificate No. *450198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J Hopkins*

Service: *Priv. I 9 ny 86*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Dec 1896	19 Aug 1897			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/5/14</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 4 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-673

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins Orrin S.*

Certificate No. *692,317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. F. & Capt. A. 31*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 5 1917</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5003-310 Dated SEP 4 1917</i>				Died <i>Aug. 5, 1917</i> Accrued order dated OCT 30 1917			
NOV 7 1917 ORIGINAL				possible to widow <i>Addie G. 6 Montague St., Worcester, Mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7 21 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Orpha A Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>450198</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orrin S. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>13916</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 17 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	20.30		4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7	56.33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	85.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4/20/19	62.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Palmer S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99,3301 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, 91 R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch, '07	11 Oct., '07	Ino	22	Sept. 14, 1917	Oct 8, 1917
Inc.	15	24 Sept. 1909	7 Oct. 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	24 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>31st S BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>OCT 20 1914</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210,493 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp. B. 65 N. Y.

Disability: G. S. wd r. Sho.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	14 May, 1890	7 July, 1890				
Fees: <u>Nov 28 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1917</u>				<u>109 Hobart St.</u>			
<u>Ann</u>				<u>(109 Hobart St.)</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Meriden Conn.</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 28 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 13 1916</u>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <u>Meriden Conn</u>			
Check No <u>3073089</u> Dated <u>Dec 4/16</u> Canceled							
JUL 20 1917 Former Roll No. <u>17</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Palmer S. Hopkins					1st of May 11, 1913					Certificate No. 993,301					
Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 c 8					Rate: 17 22 50					Remarks: 32 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3				3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4				4	5	70 30		4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150
	4				4	5	66.33		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: Patrick Hopkins					13952					Certificate No. 210,493					
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 6					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: Hopkins Patrick (Deceased) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 85460 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1899

Service: Corpl H 90 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret-Ad 12</u>		<u>9 May 96</u>	<u>7 Feby 1911</u>				

Fees: 10 fee P. G. Lockwood & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Mch 13, 1900 date of death. Payable to Bridget Hopkins, Widow.

Widow 515 N. Sacramento St. Sycamore Ill

Former Roll No. 92 1898-1904 # 21595 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hopkins Perez A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675.774 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Priv. F. I. R. I. L. A.

Guardian: Samuel L. Bartlett

38 School St. Augusta Me

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv. 8</u>		<u>23 Dec 1904</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>Annice L.</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1904</u>	<u>5 Apr. 1911</u>
<u>12</u>		<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>		<u>Edmond L.</u>		<u>17 Apr. 1915</u>
				<u>Norman L.</u>		<u>30 Aug. 1915</u>

Fees: 10 E. H. Whitehouse

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Vou. # 3 - Apr. 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Limitation

OCT 4-1915

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH
VOU. No. 3- Apr. 1909

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6-678

NAME: Patrick Hopkins (Deceased) 3485 ^B										Certificate No. 85460									
Last paid to: 13 mel 1900 mel Rate: 12 @ 8										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/20/184.67		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perez A. Hopkins										ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.										Certificate No. 675.774									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 + 2 + 4 + 6 + 8										Remarks: Samuel L. Bartlett, Adm.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 54		1915.	1	4/29 42		1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	10 50 13			2	7/26 42			2				2												
	3				3	11 48			3	30 40 60			3				3												
	4				4	8 48.			4	GROUP 3			4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 48.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2	19 48.			2				2				2												
	3				3	18 48.			3				3				3												
	4				4	17 48.			4				4				4												
1909.	1	4/12 747 13.		1913.	1	24.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	25 54			2	30 40 57			2				2				2												
	3	9 54			3	19 42			3				3				3												
	4	9 54.			4	17 11 42			4				4				4												
1910.	1	10 54		1914.	1	28 42.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	16 54.			2	7/16 42			2				2				2												
	3	12 54			3	28 42			3				3				3												
	4	13 54			4	13/15 42			4				4				4												

NAME: *Hoopkins Perkins W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 4. 13" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES. *May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>20 May 1914</i>

Fees: *"*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *9/1/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1914**

Remarks: *"*

Former Roll No. *"* Home: *Greenfield, N.H.*

JUN 30 1915 6-681

NAME: *Hoopkins Perkins W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 4. 13" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>				

Fees: *"*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *"* Bureau notified: *"*

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907.**

Former Roll No. *5419* Home: *"*

6-681

NAME: <i>Perkins H. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>674774</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4-1909</i>					Rate: <i>15.24.30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	45		3	31	58.		3				3						
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	48.10		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Perkins H. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>674774</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2								
	3		3				3				3				3								
	4		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Perry (S-P. A. 1.) 17870 23139

Certificate No. 55,023 ARMY INVALID. Law: 407 FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G 10 Lt. Inf. + Pri. G 5 Lt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Feb., 1907	MAR 28 1907				
Reissue	27	MAY 25 1912	JUL 10 1912				

Fees: 4/6 Died 19/4 Reimbursement order dated Aug 13 1914

payable to John P. Hopkins

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Blommes this -

Died: 4/6/14 Bureau notified: APR 1 8 1914

Remarks:

23139

Former Roll No. 2 9723 Home: AUG 21 1914

NAME: Hopkins Persus A (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 373814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Anson D

Service: P D 95 Ill Inf

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	2 May 93			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8094 JAN 11 1917.

NAME: <u>Perry Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>55,123</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u> #2 <u>20 27</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	48 27		2	10	60		2				2				2						
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	5	60		2				2				2						
	3	17	60		3	5	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	111 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4 81	2				2				2								
	3	8	60		3	7/4 83 70	3				3				3								
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Persus A. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>2388</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> 25 <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	14 N D B	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3				
	4				4		4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	19 L B L	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	12 M. A.	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	90	4				

NAME: Hopkins, Phebe				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 438,294		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: James R.					
Service: Pri. C, 1 R.I. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8		27 July 1896	8 Feb. 1897		
12		19 APRIL 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 10/31/11		Bureau notified: APR 29 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.					
Johnston R.I. R.I. - Box 121 B					

NAME: Hopkins, Phebe				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 638087		ARMY WIDOW		Law: 20 Act May 23, 1928 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: George					
Service: Blacksmith K 6 Ohio V Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	4 38		
Died: Oct. 23, 1930.					
Reported: NOV 13 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME: PHEBE HOPKINS,												6747		Certificate No. 438,294									
Last paid to: DEC 1908						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	card 4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME PHEBE HOPKINS												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 638087													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Phebe</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>638087</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>35538</i> Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Blacksmith K 6 O.V.C.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>819 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Atty. H. M. Lawrence Normal C. Feb 10</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Hopkins Phebe A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>778 981</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 15th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W.</i>			
Service: <i>P. L. 5 Clear</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 4. 14</i>	<i>Aug 5. 14</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 26 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Phoebe Hopkins</i>										35-538										Certificate No. 638087									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 12, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3												
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4												
1908.	1	9	28.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Hopkins</i>										Act of April 19th 1908										Certificate No. 778981									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2												
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3				3												
	4				4		69.67		4	4	69.67		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3	23	36.		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

NAME PHEBE C HOPKINS

Certificate No.

582083

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

1103

Phoebe C. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

582083

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

NAME: *Hopkins Philander R* (3-P. A. 1.) *18208*

Certificate No. *810392* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 87 Ind ^{Inf}* *A H2 ^{Inf}* OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 June 10</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>				
<i>Res 14</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *6/30/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18208* Home: *Goodland*

NAME: *Hopkins Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *936322* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri I 31 Inf & ^{Co}*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>15 Mich 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>	<i>Res 19</i>		<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 24 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>13 Apr 09</i>	<i>13 May 09</i>	<i>" 22</i>		<i>50 Mch 28, 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/16* Bureau notified: *7/12/16*

Remarks: *Check No 986486-4 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Philander R Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>810392</u>													
MAY 4 1907 <u>10 12 15.21</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	43	4 42		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36.		3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36.		4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36.	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 92		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		19 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>36 Philip Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>936322</u>													
Last paid to: <u>15 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	33	30.53		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 57		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 47.10		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2	5	61.20		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Pliny O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *937135* ARMY INVALID. **DECEASED** *171.730*
 Service: *Pr - 9-146-Ornd* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mich 07	12 Sep 07				
INC	15	19 May 09	8 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1913** Check No. *3298310* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled
 Death reported by P. M. at. Remarks: *Foster O Foster O*

Former Roll No. *2972-02* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, Priscilla E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *345443* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *1109*
 Name of Soldier: *William H. H.* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Service: *Sgt. G. 91 Pa + H. 3" U. S. V. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 30-1891	Oct 1-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *N. Y. 11-16-96* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22-1913* PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1914**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* *2120 N. 4th St. Phila Pa.*

NAME: <i>Pliny D Hopkins</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>937135</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 - SEP 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15 - 15</i>						Remarks: <i>171.730</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	23.47		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1109 Priscilla E Hopkins</i>												DEAD				Certificate No. <i>345443</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robertson from Hopkins, Rachel</u>				(3-P. A. 4)			
Certificate No. <u>494499</u>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>James M</u>							
Service: <u>P a 4 911 Inf</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>14 Jan'y 99</u>	<u>12 June 1900</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 3, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1917</u>					
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3991886 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>20243</u>				Home:			
6-682							

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Rachel</u>							(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>884142</u>		ARMY WIDOW			Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Thomas B</u>								
Service: <u>Pt M 15 NY Engrs</u>								
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>						
Died: <u>Feb. 10, 1926</u>								
Reported: <u>MAR 6 1926</u>								
Remarks:								

NAME <u>Rachel Robertson Hopkins</u> 6005										Certificate No. <u>494499</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	ABW		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	OD		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>RACHEL HOPKINS</u>													
Certificate No. <u>884142</u>													
Fees <u>884142</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Com.
3-107/
D 1/20

NAME: *Hopkins Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8 84.142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Priv M 15th New York Engineers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 29, 1919</i>	<i>February 28, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 5 1920 6-579

NAME: *Hopkins Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *710.3764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P C. 5 U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jan 5, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 10, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-S- OCT 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 5 1922 6-579

NAME: <i>Rachel Hopkins</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>884.142</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>2.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/18 4/17
 1919. 2 5 75
 3 4 85.50
 4 4 80
 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 9 4 60
 2 0 4 30
 3 11 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rachel Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>910.564</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 1 9 4 90
 2 0 4 30
 3 11 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3
 4 4
 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

CHECK CANCE

NAME

Certificate No.

RACHEL V HOPKINS

Fees

785154

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Rachel V. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

785154

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 18th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>606 719</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.18</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca S. Hopkins</i>										Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>858, 120</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>FEB 6 340</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Reese</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>219644</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Priv 8 101 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Dec 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Aug 1912</u>	<u>4 June 1913</u>
<u>Priv</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2 Oct 1912</u>	
Fees:		Died <u>Feb 16 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 11, 1917</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		payable to widow <u>Hannah Hopkins</u>	
Died: <u>3-8-88 Feb. 16, 1917</u>		Transferred to: <u>Pittsburgh, Pa</u>	
Remarks:		<u>2809 Sidney St.</u>	
		JUN 20 1917	
Former Roll No. <u>1524 A. J</u>		Home: <u>47. Lawn St. Pittsburg, Pa</u>	

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Rezin H.</u>		171-868 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>804 2 15</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>General Law.</u>
Service: <u>Pr B 175 05d</u>			
Disability: <u>chr degen + cor dis of res + rheum + res</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1 Mar 05</u>	<u>8 Apr 05</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 Nov. '0</u>	<u>20 Jan. 11</u>
Fees: <u>hope</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, O</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan. 2. 1914</u>		Bureau notified <u>FEB 28 1914</u> <u>3-1081</u>	
Remarks:		<u>MAR 24 1914</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>Hillsboro</u>	
Died <u>Jan. 2. 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 2. 1914.</u>		<u>R. R. #5</u>	
payable to widow <u>Louisa Hopkins</u>		<u>Hillsboro, Ohio</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>2078</u>		Home:	
<u>APR 10 1914</u>			

NAME: <u>Reece Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>219644</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7/14/07 - 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 = 24.50 = 27</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/24	2 81		2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	4	135	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81-12		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rezin H Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>814215</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24-30-</u>					Remarks: <u>171, 868</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	5/14	29		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins Richard (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37229 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt 748 Pa V S Payable to Maria Hopkins

Disability: 9 S. wd re-hand res in total discs of same Bureau order 28 June 1909.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	4 Aug 1886	13 Nov 1886				
Inc	40	2 Mch 03	9 April 03				
Reis	40	4 July 1908	9 Sept 1908				

Fees: AGREED PAID WIDOW Maria Elmira Ny. 355 W. 4th St

BUREAU ORDER 16 Aug 1910

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Philadelphia Dec. 1, 1899 Ex. order May 7, 1897

Died: 23 June 1910 Bureau notified: 15 July 10 - 3-798-7/5/10. W.

Remarks: Recover all payments erroneously allowed under Cert #1087237 pensioner having concealed fact he was a pensioner under Cert #37229. Pension 9 Sept 1908 to consolidate Cert's #1087237 with #37229 \$4.16 to recover. Recover at \$6.00 from 20 April 1904. \$8.00 from 14 July 1906. \$12 from 13 Feb 1907 to 4 July 1908.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Hopkins Richard (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: O C 14 Pa. VT. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Grig.	6	20 April 1904	22 July 1904				
Inc	8	14 July 1906	24 Aug 1906				
Reis	12	13 Feb 1907	4 Mch 1907				

Fees: no atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover all payments erroneously allowed under Cert #1087237 pensioner having concealed fact he was already pensioner under Cert 37229. General Law see Richard Hopkins 37229 Gen. Law

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Richard Hopkins</i>				Payable to: <i>Maria Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>37229</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Receives due pay 1909</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/12 6307</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7/20</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1/0</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5/26 10602</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>to date of death</i>				BUFFALO															

NAME: <i>Hopkins Richard Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1087237</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1911.	1		<i>Receives</i>
	2	<i>5 30 80</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		BUFFALO
	4	<i>Receives</i>			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Richard A. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209296 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. C, 25" U. S. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 12 1920	Oct 3 1922				

Fees: \$20. Wilson and Co. 10/28/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. OCT 12 1922 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE Richard S. Hopkins FILE No. SC 219707

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Cards</u>	<u>12-3-XO</u>	<u>Fox</u>
<u>Final Adj. Accta. Section</u>	<u>DEC 5 - 1940</u>	
<u>Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bay 70</u>		

NAME: <u>Richard A. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>1209296</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee
 28284.80
 184-12
 12 4 12
 12-
 12
 12
 3 4
 6 4
 8
 4
 1
 2
 8
 4

TRANS. to No.
 Payment Card.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
HOPKINS ROBERT			
Certificate No.	471 180	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt C 118 U.S. Col Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	DH		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 6 1921		6/2/23		
	72	Apr. 9, 1921.	SEP 18 1923	Discharged	7/10		
RE-ISSUE IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Reel & Reis.	72	Oct. 16, 1920	Dec 1, 1925	Died April 2, 1924	37	Reported APR 17 1924	
To end Apr. 2, 1924, date of death				Remarks:			
				Pay wid. Josephine Hopkins 308 Beach St. Brawfordsville Indiana			
*To correct commencement of Increase.							

NAME: Hopkins Robert		14504 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 471 130		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW	
Service:	Sgt C 118 U.S. C. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability	Dis Lung Res Dis of Heart.		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	5 June 07	2 Dec 07		72	Apr. 9, 1921	May 6, 1921
REISSUE	35	Aug 21 1918	Oct 23 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 26 1922			
Remarks:							
Former No. 15295				Home 145/34/22			

NAME ROBERT HOPKINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

471130

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	9 DH											
MAY	9 DH											
JUNE	8 DH											
JULY ^{1/2} 12	SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6 SH											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

DEAD

8 196 47

NAME:

Robert Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

471130

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 55 50 72

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	12	90		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

NAME: **Hopkins, Robert** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **491430** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv Corp B 1 Mich vol Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		10 June 1908	25 July 1908				
Inc 20		19 Feb 1912	24 Feb 1912				
Reis 24		24 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/30/14** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks: **Lucina E.**

Former Roll No. **2109** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **HOPKINS, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **796724** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv C 37 US C. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 30 1907	JAN 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20423** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **Dis 12-11-11**

6-681

NAME: Robert Hopkins										Certificate No. 491430									
Last paid to: 12-11 May 1908					Rate: 2520-24					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1382	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 37 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 41 40		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 45	1913.	1		4 31 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2		6 72		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		6 72		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERT HOPKINS										Certificate No. 796724									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36 53		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 53		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 68 53	1912.	1		DEAD.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, Robert			
Certificate No.	919729	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 1 U S Col V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 2-1926	FEB 20 1926
				Remarks: 1707. Crump St. Fort Worth Texas.			
Died Feb 3, 1926				Accrued order dated MAY 1-1-1927			
available to widow Lottie Hopkins							

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Hopkins Robert		Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No.	919729	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service:	Pri A 1 U S Col Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	May 1907	14 Feby 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
1	17	May 11, 1912	8 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	Aug 1913					
See:	30	Aug 1918					

Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Aledo Texas		

Former Roll No.	Act June 27 '92	Home:	
-----------------	-----------------	-------	--

NAME ROBERT HOPKINS.

Certificate No.

919729

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50			18 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Robert Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

919729

Last paid to:

6-4 July 1910

Rate:

12 23 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1382.2	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 1382.2	2 13 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 14 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 5 51.60	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 16/4 19740	1 4 69	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 16/6 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 69	3 4 9960	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 RATE

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Robert</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>919729</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	<i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co A. 1 US Caval Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>7 July 1896</i>	<i>17 Nov 1896</i>
		<i>Re-issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2110</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>HOPKINS, ROBERT C.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1145158</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. C, 195 Reg't Penna. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 29 1907</i>	<i>April 7 1908</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 22 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 22 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 24 1920. D.S.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Died Feb. 23 1920</i>		<i>Accrued order dated DEC 20 1920</i>	
<i>payable to widow Mary R. Hopkins</i>		<i>66 Bowenmain St. Port Deposit Md.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 8 1921 ORIGINAL</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>919729</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>6</u>													
Remarks: <u>Ended by re-issuance of February 6, 1907.</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		637	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	18		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	15	48 Knoxville.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>ROBERT C. HOPKINS</u>										Certificate No. <u>1145158</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 30 -</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	X	X		X	4				4	4		90	4				4					
1908.	1	13	38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	54		2				2						
	3	8			3	5			3	4	54		3				3						
	4	9			4	4			4	4	54		4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4	36 34		2	4	54		2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, Robert H. B.			
Certificate No.	1057577	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp B 1 Colo V Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 7, 1924	Reported JUN 12 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/7/24	

NAME: Hopkins Robert H. B.		20091 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1057577		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Cpl B 1 Colo V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1912.	
Disability:		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pai	12	26 Mar 1909	25 Jan 1908	Inc	30	Feb 26 1915	July 26 1915
Inc	15	8 Mar 1910	29 Mar 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pai	25	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Remarks: None							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Burlington, Mass							
AUG 7 1915							
AUG 1 1915 1/2 - 9827				Home:			

NAME

ROBERT H B HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

1057577

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Robert H B Hopkins										Act of May 11, 1912. Act of MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 1057577																		
Last paid to: 8 to Due										Rate: 25.00 50																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1					
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	19	69.07	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1					
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1					
	2	11	44.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Robert M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>316762</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corpl E. 94 Ill Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Died: <i>April 9 1918</i>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified MAY 10 1918	
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>76</i> payable to widow <i>Catherine</i> </div>		Accrued order dated <i>5126-19</i> <div style="text-align: right;">JUN 3 1918</div>	
Former Roll No. <i>4060</i>		Home: JUN 27 1890	

NAME

Robert M. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

316762

Last paid for

Rate:

15.00 130

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45.50		3	19	70.00		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	12	93.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	JUNE 30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Robert N</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>9914</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 16 1907</i>
Service: <i>Asman USS No Carolina, Genessee and Savannah</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
CLASS. & RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. & RATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis 14</i>
			<i>Inc 16</i>
			<i>20</i>
			<i>24</i>
			<i>2 Oct 1912</i>
			<i>2 Oct 1916</i>
			<i>2 Oct 1921</i>
			<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>16 June 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>B. E. M</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		<i>Died Apr. 28 1915</i>	
Died: <i>4/28/15</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 28 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>3739 Journey St Chicago Ill</i>		<i>Transferred to: <i>Mary L. Hopkins</i></i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5420 (ag)</i>		<i>Cons. of lefts #248 S. Kenilworth Ave Oak Park, Ill.</i>	
		<i>MAY 5 1915</i>	
		<i>Home: MAR - 6 1916</i>	

NAME: Robert N Hopkins				9602				Certificate No. 9914											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1/16				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	EMS	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	NER		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	48			3				3		
	4				4	4	NDH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	15	1333	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	EMB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/4	36 13	1913.	1	3/6	14 47	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMP		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	6	NT		3	48	18 13		3				3				3		
	4	4	ABW		4	4	48		4				4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5	N.I.		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		NER		4	4	48		4				4				4		

PAYEE

FILE No. SC 1217368

FILE No. 5-13

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Hopkins Rolla W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1185-1102</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pr. C. 6" Ills Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>July 20, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 4/2/21</i>		Died <i>July 15, 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 17, 1923</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to: <i>2510 Ashland Ave., Evanston, Illinois</i>	
Died: <i>July 15-1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 11 1921</i>		Home: <i>APR 23 1923</i>	

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 867—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Rolla W. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185.102</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Yr. e 4 1/8 42 TO DATE OF DEAT

4/21 224

4 90

4 90 V

GROUP 3

Paid to June 4, 1921

Accrued for Group 1

NAME: <u>Rosena C. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1098</u>	
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2			2				2				2				
	3		192		3	25	36		3			3				3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Ross Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1212526</u>	
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

29

1923/10 Fee ✓

12/9 322.

1919/12

1 4 12 ✓

2 4 12

3 4 12

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31696

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy U. S. S. "Henry Brinker"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 March, 1907	13 June 1907	Ind.	24	May 2 1916	June 1 - 1916
Reis.	15	5 May 1911	16 May 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	20 May, 1912	3 Aug, 1912	Ind.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 18 - 1920

Bureau notified:

DEC 11 1920

Remarks:

JUN 23 1916

246 N. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Rufus H. Hopkins 1920

Certificate No.

31696

Last paid to:

4 June '67 @ 8

Rate:

~~12~~ 75 ~~20~~ 24 ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	7/5 12 40		2	10 38 90		2	4 60		2	4 105		2			2		
3	10 36		3	1 45		3	4 60		3	4 105		3			3		
4	10 36		4	9		4	4 60		4	4 105		4			4		
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1		1928.	1	
2	11	---	2	8	---	2	4 60 4.27		2	4 105		2			2		
3	11		3	11 62 33		3	4 72		3	4 106 50		3			3		
4	5		4	4 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4		
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	GROUP 3	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2	11		2	4		2	4 72		2			2			2		
3	10		3	4		3	4 72		3			3			3		
4	6		4	4 60		4	4 72		4			4			4		
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	7		2	4 60		2	4 72		2			2			2		
3	10		3	4 60		3	4 102 80		3			3			3		
4	9		4	4 60		4	4 105		4			4			4		

6-877

NAME: *Hopkins Rufus H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1184176* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Muscon. Co. 17 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>June 5. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18. 1921* - Bureau notified: *3-1081-* OCT 29 1921
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 5 1922*
 Died *Sept 18. 1921* payable to widow *Annie L. Hopkins* *2 Jefferson Ave. Chelsea*
 Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1921* JUL 14 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *Mass. 6-681*

NAME: *Hopkins Ruth Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *628262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Richard Hopkins*
 Service: *Co. 41 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1917* - Bureau notified: *JUL 2 - 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4670190 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *921 a. 8.* DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: *Hopkins, Ruth C.* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *205,320* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John L. D*

Service: *Pri, A 58*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>31 mch, 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/1910* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *Regtd. by Com. Died 21 April 1910 pay Adm. S. Houdlett 19.20 Reim claim Order 7 July 1910.*

Former Roll No. *30* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *W. Soumille Mass*

NAME: *Hopkins, Ruth E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7785-96* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Almyron*

Service: *Pr. Co. M. 2nd Reg. Ohio H. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11-14</i>	<i>25 Jul. '14</i>
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1914 *1001 A. E. Carey St Maryville - Mo*

NAME: <u>Ruth C. Hopkins</u>												116		Certificate No. <u>205,320</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 35	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/10 1920	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>Rent</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 3</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ruth C. Hopkins</u>												778 5-96											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	<u>GROUP 2</u>	3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	<u>48.18</u>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME Hopkins, Sallie				(G-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 16088		ARMY WIDOW		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier		Service Charles				
		Pt K 14 US Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 10, 1923 R. c.</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 15 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Hopkins Sallie</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>16088</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier:		Service: <i>Pt K 14 U.S.I</i>				
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>May 19, 1914</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>Granville J. 57</i> <i>991</i>		

1881

NAME: *Hopkins Sallie* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Brooks also known as John Hopkins*

Service: *Pr. H. 4 Unleaded I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 16</i>	<i>Apr 13 19</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Hopkins Sallie A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463 463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt M 14 Ill Cav*

84

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Aug 95</i>	<i>12 May 98</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8185</i>						

NOV 20 1918 6-579

NAME: <i>Sallie Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>770.762</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	127.20	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sally A. Hopkins</i>				2412				Certificate No. <i>463463</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				
	3				3	16 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	85.00	3				
	4				4	12	4		36.93	4	4		36	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Samantha*

Certificate No. *622373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George O. 38 Bridge St. Seneca Falls NY*

Service: *P. A. 148 mpr. S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1718 Aug '06</i>	<i>13 Feb '07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 11* Bureau notified: *7 Dec. 11-* **4695**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Samira G.* *4336 a*

Certificate No. *744746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark B.*

Service: *Corp. H. 58. Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>1 Jul. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1913</i>				

Fees: *10 H. M. Hutchins Wyoming, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1917**

Check No. *5297253* Dated **OCT 4 1917** Cancelled

Wyoming, Ia.

Former Roll No. **JAN 15 1917**

NAME: <i>Samantha Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>622373</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samira G Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>744746</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>24</i>	<i>3,60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Hopkins</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>124700</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>50</u> 1007											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1907.	1	4	60	1907.	1	4	100
	2	11		1907.	2	4	60	1907.	2	4	50
	3	11	40	1907.	3	4	60	1907.	3	4	50
	4	11		1907.	4	4	60	1907.	4	4	50
1908.	1	12		1908.	1	4	60	1908.	1	4	50
	2	11		1908.	2	4	60	1908.	2	4	50
	3	29		1908.	3	4	60	1908.	3	4	50
	4	14		1908.	4	4	60	1908.	4	4	50
1909.	1	12		1909.	1	4	72	1909.	1	4	150
	2	12		1909.	2	4	72	1909.	2	4	150
	3	14		1909.	3	4	72	1909.	3	4	150
	4	14		1909.	4	4	72	1909.	4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1910.	1	4	72	1910.	1	4	150
	2	11		1910.	2	4	72	1910.	2	4	150
	3	21		1910.	3	4	72	1910.	3	4	150
	4	11		1910.	4	4	72	1910.	4	4	150

NAME: <u>SAMUEL HOPKINS</u>											
Certificate No. <u>124700</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <u>124700</u>											
GROUP I											
RATE—	—50—			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 168 R. I. M. Inf*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. A 168 R. I. M. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15-1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 12-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *953 GR.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel*

Certificate No. *589561* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt B 9" U.S.C. V. & 15" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1912</i>				
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2, 1914</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4157* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel*

Certificate No. *529561* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B 9" U.S.C. V. & 15" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4157* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp K 9 US Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *Topeka, Sep. 2, 1908.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3-1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 5-1910* *Effort Com Feb 5-1910*

Remarks: *10H*

Former Roll No. Home: *admitted to R.H. Aug. 26, 1908.* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl K 9 U.S. Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago 1 Sept 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4158. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Hopkins</u>										10360 ^a										Certificate No. <u>999138</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1908 @ 20 (Top) 20</u>										Rate: <u>(Top) 20</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>2 mod</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<u>14 DH H</u>		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1		<u>14 DH H</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<u>15 DH H</u>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>17 DH H</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<u>15 DH H</u>		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		<u>14 DH H</u>	1914.	1		<u>CHICAGO,</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>Dist Feb 3 1910</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<u>Reported Feb 5 1910</u>		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Samuel Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>999138</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>\$15.20</u>										Rate: <u>15 20</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2		<u>1/16 20</u>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1		<u>7</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		<u>8 66 33</u>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

Trans. per let. P. 02 Sept 18 to Chicago

NAME: *Hopkins Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167.391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 9-14 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 March 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 29, 1913</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1918 W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT WOT.*

Service: *Pvt. No. 2, Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes and lungs res. of measles*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62 March 1893</i>	<i>27 Decr 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *8923.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>9a Samuel Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1162391</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12/18/40</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		9	36 ✓	1915.	1		4	54	1919.	1		4	120	1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		10	36 ✓		2		4	54		2		4	120		2					2			
	3					3		7	36 ✓		3		4	54		3		4	120		3					3			
	4					4		7	36 ✓		4		4	54		4		4	120		4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9	36 ✓	1916.	1		4	54	1920.	1		4	120	1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		6	36 ✓		2		4	54		2		GROUP 2			2					2			
	3					3		7	36 ✓		3		4	54		3					3					3			
	4					4		6	36 ✓		4		4	54		4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		14	49.00	1917.	1		4	54	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4	54 ✓		2		4	54		2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4	54		3					3					3			
	4					4		4	54		4		4	54		4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4	54	1918.	1		4	54	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4	54		2		4	54		2					2					2			
	3					3		4	54		3		4	54		3					3					3			
	4					4		4	54		4		5	509.80		4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>409890</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	6 18	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	6 18			2				2				2	
		3	5 18			3				3				3	
		4	6 18			4				4				4	
1908.		1	5 18	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	8 18			2				2				2	
		3	9 18			3				3				3	
		4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4	
1909.		1	GROUP 3	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

960,386

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 10th R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				
Inc.	20	5 Mch. 1910	19 Mch. 1910				
Reis.	21	21 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/15/13 P.M.

Bureau notified:

SFP 9 10/13

Remarks:

Died 15 Aug 1913, pay widow
 Susan J. Hopkins Order 15 Octo. 1913

Former Roll No.

6472

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

No. Situate R.I.

6-581

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

288420

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Civil War

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt Co. 26 35 Mpt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907				
Inc.	15	11 July 1911	11 Aug 1911				
Reissue	21	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 3, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8140691 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: Samuel H. Hopkins										14075		Certificate No. 960,386											
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12				Rate: \$5 21				Remarks: 15															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	46 ³⁰		2	5			2		2			2			2						
	3	7	45		3	8			3		3			3			3						
	4	12	45		4	7			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	8.15		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10/18	60.34		2		2			2			2						
	3	10			3	7	60.34		3		3			3			3						
	4	9			4	4	63		4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3	4			3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4	10/28	58.40		4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	59.82		2				2		2			2			2						
	3	8	60		3				3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4						

Check No. 2417266 Dated 9/4/13

GROUP 3

NAME: Samuel J. Hopkins										Certificate No. 288,420													
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: \$5 21.50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3	6.53		2	7			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		2			2					
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		3			3					
	4	5			4	5	44 ³⁰		4	GROUP 1	4			4			4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3	9			3		3			3			3						
	4	8			4	7	74 ⁰³		4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3	4			3		3			3			3						
	4	7			4	4			4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		2			2			2						
	3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		3			3			3						
	4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		4			4			4						

NAME: <i>Hopkins Samuel L.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>893541</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri. C. 27 R & V I.</i>		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>MAY 8 1907</i>	<i>JAN 10 1908</i>
<i>" 22 1/2</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>3 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 2, 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Died 12/16/21 Reimbursement order dated 10-16-22			
payable to <i>Sarah A. Hopkins</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>OCT 18 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Samuel L.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>743.465</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6. '07</i>
Service: <i>P & Sgt - D - 31 Pa. Vol.</i>		<i>173 560</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>4 Nov 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/10/21</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3170-02</i>		Home: <i>D. H.</i>	

NAME: <u>Samuel L. Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <u>29354</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Marks: <u>50</u>															
ACT MAY 11, 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60 ✓		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	60 ✓		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	60 ✓		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		8 60 ✓	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 60 ✓		2	6	60 ✓		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		10 60 ✓		3	10/16	60 ✓		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4		7 60		4	7	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 60 ✓	1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60 ✓		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		7 60 ✓		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 60 ✓		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 60 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60 ✓		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		5 60 ✓		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel P. Hopkins</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>743465</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>173 560 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		12 46.50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 50 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. B-9" Del Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 July 1891</i>	<i>24 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *21063* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of May 11, 1912*~~ **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri B 9 Del V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of June 27 1890</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1891</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1892</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Mar 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 28 Nov 1914</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** *2/11* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cur 8/10/12-*

Former Roll No. **DISCHARGED** *6-19-12* **UNITED STATES DEPT. OF WAR** *9/27/11* 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>7 45-845-</u>							
Last paid: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Samuel S. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>7 45-845-</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15-4 Sept. 1911</u> Rate: <u>15 78</u> 25 <u>50</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	61 40	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2		1452		2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4		23 30		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		6 45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3		14 45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4		14 45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 24 30	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2		4		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		4		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		4 54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2		4 54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		4 54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		4 54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: HOPKINS SAMUEL S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 745845		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: Pvt. B, 9", Del. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Jan. 1910	12 Feb. 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT 3 1911			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Samuel H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>936476</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>1st Lt. F 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4248 JUN 27 1890				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: SAMUEL S. HOPKINS.										Certificate No. 745845													
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Transferred GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 41	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel H. Hopkins										Certificate No. 936476													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED 28 Nov 1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Sanford* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1149.711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr A-8 NY 8 M*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June 08	28 Sept 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reb	15	11 June 1912					
	18	21 Jan 1914	7 Apr 1913				
Fees:	21	21 Jan. 1919					

Died: *Oct 21 1918* Accrued order dated *May 20 1919*
 payable to widow *Theresa*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/18-* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*
 Remarks: *11/2*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 24 1910* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)
 36.025
 Certificate No. *315.452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*
 Name of Soldier: *William A*
 Service: *Pr. F. 150. Ob. I*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-14 Nov 1890</i>	<i>24 Nov 1891</i>

Increased to \$2.00 per month from
 April 9th 1908 by act of that date.
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1118* DEC 18 1918 6-679

NAME: *30 Sanford Hopkins*

Certificate No. *1149711*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15 X 30*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	6 1/2	78.		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3		76		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	54		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10/18 80 ✓	8 36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓	8 36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 ✓	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45 ✓		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45 ✓		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	8	46.30	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	75.60		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Hopkins*

Act of April 19, 1908.
36.025

Certificate No. *115.452*

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate: *25 X 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>527625</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4350	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William F</i>			
Service: <i>Pri F 18 Iowa Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>12 Feb 1902</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>Sioux Falls</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Massilla</i>	
Remarks:		<i>321 Missouri Ave</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>4476</i>		<i>Unionville - Ia</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Hopkins, Sarah			
Certificate No. <i>602434</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: Miles F			
Service: Pt A 29 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Aug 5, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 10 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah Hopkins</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>527625</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH HOPKINS.												
Certificate No. 602434												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		4351		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>602434</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Miles F</i>							
Service: <i>Pri A29 La Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 April 1908	<i>29 Dec. 1905</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4719</i>							
<i>Blair</i> <i>nebu</i>							

6-679

NAME		Hopkins, Sarah		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>632862</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>							
Service: <i>Pt M 4 Wis V Cav</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>March 28, 1927</i>							
Reported <i>APR 11 1927</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Sarah Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>602 43 X</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> 8				Rate: <u>15</u> 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		SARAH HOPKINS											
Certificate No.		632862											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah</i>		40246-H.		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>632862</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>					
Service: <i>Priv - M. 4 Wis. Vol Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>
<i>4-908</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Wis 8/14/1911</i>			Transferred to:		
<i>San Francisco, CO 8/11/1911</i>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1248 Pacific Ave Long Beach Cal</i>					
<i>933</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Milwaukee Wis DEC 18 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah</i>		83269		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>632862</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>					
Service: <i>Pri M, 4 Wis Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>San Francisco AUG 14 1911 Ord "/8'11</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8619</i>					

NAME: <i>Sarah Hopkins</i>												Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>632862</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 1911</i>												Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>632862</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Saufrane</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hopkins, Sarah				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 829895		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James H.						
Service Pt. A 102nd. U.S. Colored Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Aug. 21, 1917			
Died Oct. 14, 1923						
Reported DEC 9 1923						
Remarks: C. Tatgenhorst, Jr., Hamilton Co. Ohio, Prob. Ct., 4/8/18. Bond \$ 600. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1918.						

NAME: Hopkins Sarah (Annetic)				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 829895		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908 ACT OF MARCH 3, 1916		
Name of Soldier: James H.						
Service: Pvt A 102nd United States Colored Inf.						
ISSUES: Married 1892				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		October 3, 1916	Aug 21, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: J. F. Kinney Fee \$10. SEP 24 1917						
Transferred from: CO 102nd				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: C. Tatgenhorst Jr Hamilton Co & Prob Ct 4/8/18 - ct 4/8/18 - bond \$600						
Former Roll No.				AUG 31 1917		
Authority filed with: July 1918						

NAME Sarah Hopkins.

Certificate No. 829 895

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

C. Tatgenhorst, Jr. Gdn.

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

10/8 - 30

YY

YY

YY

YY

YY

18 180

NAME:

Sarah Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

C. Tatgenhorst Jr.

Certificate No.

829.895

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	27	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	1	8	75	1924.	10	21	90
	3				3				3	18	75	1921.	3	18	75	1925.	11		30
	4				4				4	16	75	1922.	4	16	75	1926.	12		—
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	24	75	1920.	1	24	75	1924.	3	1	—
	2				2				2	23	75	1921.	2	23	75	1925.	2		—
	3				3				3	23	85-50	1922.	3	23	85-50	1926.	3	5/7	150
	4				4				4			1923.	4			1927.	4		—
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	90	1921.	1	24	90	1925.	1		—
	2				2				2	29	90	1922.	2	29	90	1926.	2		—
	3				3				3	20	90	1923.	3	20	90	1927.	3		—
	4				4				4	6	36	1924.	4	11/5	90	1928.	4		—
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	25	90	1926.	1		—
	2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	14	90	1927.	2		—
	3				3				3	25	75	1924.	3	18	90	1928.	3		—
	4				4				4	NOV 1	75	1925.	4			1929.	4		—
												1926.				1930.			—
												1927.				1931.			—
												1928.				1932.			—
												1929.				1933.			—
												1930.				1934.			—

NAME: *Hopkins Sarah*

Certificate No. *916.1752*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*
Service: *Corpl. A. 13" O. Co.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	C
<i>Org 30</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1922</i>	<i>July 25, 1922</i>		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 5 - 1922**

NAME: <i>Sarah Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>916.752</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

8/19 67.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

90⁶

30

30

30

NAME: <u>Hopkins, Sarah A.</u>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <u>17,916</u>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Sailor: <u>William A.</u>					
Service: <u>Idem, Niagara</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8	12	21 Feb., 1906	8 May, 1906		
		19 APRIL, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec-1913-</u>		Bureau notified <u>JAN 9 1914</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>141</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>					

NAME: 966 SARAH A. HOPKINS,										Certificate No. 17,916													
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 8-12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3	12	3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4	9	4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	12	36		3	11	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	12			4	4	4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	11			3	34	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	9			4	4	4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	7			3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	6			4		4			4			4		4			4					
										GROUP 3													

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>35-5-98</i>	
Certificate No. <i>624047</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan</i>			
Service: <i>P. M. 10 Ind. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Mch 1908</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>Mch. 3 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 20 1918</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>34101 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Hopkins Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Dead</i>	
Certificate No. <i>739815</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis E. Hopkins</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. E. 19th Me. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-15 Dec. 8 1915</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Wid. No. 9296048 Dated 4 Dec 1915</i> <i>Wid. No. 23, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 2-1916</i> <i>Res. Dir. to Everett Hopkins - 12 Front St. Bath, Me.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1916</i>			

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Hopkins										Certificate No. 624047									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1904											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Hopkins										Certificate No. 739815									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/12	4320	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	1/28	32		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

SARAH A HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Fees

770794

Act of May 1, 1920

Everett McMullen, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	22 30									
MAY		4 30	18 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	16 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	18 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	17 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sarah A. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

770.794

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12-25-30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	16.40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hopkins, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Hopkins, Moses*

Service: *Pr D 3 U S. Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Nov 1888			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Pr D 3 U S. Dragoons</i>			Bureau notified: OCT 3 - 1912			
Remarks: <i>Kane, City, Mo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hopkins Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2097575* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Pr E. 96 Q Y*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 86	1 Nov 82			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 28 - 1915</i>			Bureau notified: AUG 11 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No 8201245 Dated 7/4/15 - Canceled 836.</i>						
Died 7/28/15 Reimbursement order dated 2/10/16						
payable to <i>Silas J. Kelly</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>5814</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>769 Sarah E. Hopkins</i>				Certificate No. <i>197575</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36	✓		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	✓	1916.	1	3 1/2	34	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36	✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4	36			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	11 36	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559106 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Adolphus

Service: Pt G 185 nyr. I

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17/6 Apr '00	2 Sept 03			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 5 1916

NAME: Hopkins, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5814375 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopkins, James

Service: Pt G 14 Pks V Gar

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Dec 1904			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 18 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1691</u>						

6-679

NAME: *Sarah E. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *559106*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Sarah E. Hopkins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *584375*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Hopkins Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 58437 5		ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James			
Service Pt G 14 Kansas Vol Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Feb. 6, 1930</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">FEB 14 1930</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME Hopkins, Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 609 551		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George			
Service Pt H 25 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">June 8, 1923</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">JUL 18 1923</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Hopkins, Sarah E (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609,551 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Pt H 25 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Aug 1903	19 May 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13091</u>						

NAME: Hopkins, Sarah G (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639,110 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 1264 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Pt H 71 + D 69 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 4-1907	Mar 4-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 4-1915</u>				Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915		
Remarks: <u>W 4/13/15 Reimbursement order dated 11/15/15</u>						
payable to <u>Mary Linderborn</u> 11/18						
Former Roll No. <u>163</u>						

NAME: Sarah E Hopkins 6034										Certificate No. 609551									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-12-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8			4	10	C.G.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	WEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	A.M.C.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 1264 Sarah J Hopkins DEAR										Certificate No. 639110									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	7-10			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	46	28		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **HOPKINS SARAH J.**

Certificate No. **773,365** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James E.**

Service: **Corporal Co. H, 4th Tennessee Infantry.**

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 7, 1914	April 4, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 3, 1922** Bureau notified: **May 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Hopkins Sarah M.**

Certificate No. **594,169** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J. Hopkins alias Charles J. Hopkins**

Service: **Priv. M, 11th Pa. Cav.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 June 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

OCT 21 1916

NAME: SARAH J. HOPKINS												Certificate No. 773,385											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	9 4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	19	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4 90	2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2	3				3								
	4				4	4	75		4		4				4								

NAME: Sarah M. Hopkins												Certificate No. 594,169													
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	8	4			3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4						

NAME		Hopkins Sarah M		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		594169		SPECIAL ACT.	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Thomas J			
Service		Pt M 11 Pa Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924 ^	Jan 31 1925*		
Died	April 18, 1926				
Reported	MAY 7 1926				
Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.					

NAME:		Hopkins Sarah M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		832620		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier:		Thomas A			
Service:		Priv. G. 135 Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES married 1902				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		Sept 22-1916	Oct 19-1917		
125		Oct 6-1917	H		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
M. Elliott Waggaman #1000 1/2-17					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

10/30
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Sarah H.*

Certificate No. *8681943* ARMY WIDOW. Law **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Garretson*

Service: *1st Lt. F. 36 Pa Inf 7 Reserve*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1917</i>	<i>May 22, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 O.A. Stutsman 6/7/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 31 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Hopkins Sarah W**

Certificate No. **868943** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W Garretson**

Service **1 Lt F 36 Pa Inf 7 Reserves** 6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported MAR 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah W. Hopkins</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>868,943</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: SARAH W HOPKINS												
Certificate No. 868943												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 868943												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben
D-3-1081 7/25/27

NAME: <u>Selden R Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1126289</u>							
MAY 4 1908 @ 6				Rate: <u>6-12-15</u> 18-30 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/36		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6/9 36			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7 36			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	7 36			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/6 36		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7 36			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	10/11 36			3	4	54		3	4	152
	4				4	10 36			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45-		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 45-			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4 45-			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4 54			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4 54			3	4	75-60		3	4	150
	4				4	4 54			4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: SELDEN R HOPKINS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 1126289		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hopkins, Sereno A.

Certificate No.

459328

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 27 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					APR 18 1920
				Remarks: <i>Not given.</i> <i>Letter to Finance 3/22/26</i>			
Died <i>Mar. 10 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 8 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Jane A. Hopkins</i>				<i>Manford</i> <i>Corn</i>			

NAME:

Hopkins, Sereno A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

459,328

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. A. 27 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	18 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907		Rev. 19	18 Aug. 1912	24 May 1913	
Rev. 15	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918		
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
16 72. BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681

NAME

SERENO A. HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

459328

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 11 67							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Sereno A. Hopkins

Act of May 11, 1911

14097

Certificate No.

459,328

Last paid to:

4 June 1920

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	22	21 20		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	7	33		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10			3	7 36 42			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4 46 50			4	4	57		4		150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	8			2	4 10 46 34 30			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9			3	4 57			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	18			4	4 57			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57			1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	15			2	4 57			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4 57			3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57			4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins, Seymour S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692 667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *173.790* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Lifer-V-8-O.V.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 09</i>	<i>17 Mch 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>29 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *307 So. Main St. Bowling Green O.*

Died: *Dropped -* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *- not 90 days service -*

Former Roll No. *3197-02* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165.062* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. 120. N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov-1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

3/20/18 Bureau notified: *APR 8 - 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 644565-1 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <u>Seymour Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>692667</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Mch 07</u>				Rate: <u>25-18</u>				Remarks: <u>173.790</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/1	2.80	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2				2				2						
	3	11	45		3	4	54		3				3				3						
	4	1	45		4	4	54		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

Dropped - not 90 days service

3-1081 report of May 75, 1914

NAME: <u>Delas Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>165.062</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-24-24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	14	18.40		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	12	45		4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1	8	51.12	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2	4	72		2				2						
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8	60		4	4			4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						

GROUP 1

3/16

NAME: <i>Hopkins Silas W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20162 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1054039</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt H 44 Ia Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch '07</i>	<i>4 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 27 1914</i>	
<i>5-11-12</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 27 1919</i>	<i>Dec 16 1914</i>
							<i>W</i>
					30 JUN 10 1918		
Notes: <i>Reis. No fee</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lodi Cal - 220 So Sacramento St -</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. - 17297 - 9909</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, Silas W.			
Certificate No. 1054039	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt H 44 Ia V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>At</i> July 8, 1926				
Inc	72	May 12, 1926				<i>June 19, 1930</i>	JUL 11 1930
				Remarks: <i>C13,</i>			
				AUG 2 1926			

NAME: Hopkins Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 375 831 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: Pr. D 8" Mo Smlbar ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Ch diar & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	June 1902	11 Dec 1902	25	7	Sept 1913	20 Oct 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	7	Sept 1918	
19	15	May 1912	17 June 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2298 Home:

NAME: Hopkins Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 822797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: P. D. 8" Mo S. M. bar ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Apr. 1908	24 June 1908	Inc. 25		Mch 26, 1916	Aug 16, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30		Mch 26, 1921	
19	25	May 1912	16 Dec 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4318 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Solomon Hopkins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 375831

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	9				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	9				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	54 43			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	
	2	7			2	4				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	12 15 70			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	75			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75			3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75			4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Solomon Hopkins Jr. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 822797

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	11				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	40 27		3	19	m 2m			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12	13 12			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	
	2	10			2	4				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	57			3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	57			4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME SOLOMON HOPKINS JR

Certificate No.

Fees

822797

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	1 72										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Sophia Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

749465

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2	10/11 P		2			2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 88		4	4 75		4	10 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	27 26 40		4	9 4 14 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64 67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2		36	2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME		SOPHIA O HOPKINS											
Certificate No.		832621											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		Sophia O. Hopkins										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 832,621					
Last paid to:		Date: 25-30										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	20 215-33			3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	7 69.67			4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Stephen</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>702815</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pri co K. 8 Tenn vol Cav</i>		
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1892</i>
<i>and</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1915</i>
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1920</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i>72 June 7, 1920 - Feb. 17, 1922</i>
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dazewell, Tenn</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2282</i>		Home:

NAME <i>H opkins, Stephen G</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>068156</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>1 Lt & Adjt 160 N Y V Inf</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died <i>June 25, 1923</i> Reported <i>JUL 11 1923.</i>
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Hopkins Stephen G</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No. <i>1068-156</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st. + adj 160 reg v 2 reg</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 mch 1903</i>	<i>19 Oct 1903</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>
<i>3rd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Inc. <i>30</i> July 23 1915 <i>40</i> JUN 10 1918 Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Battalo. N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>SEP 16 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins. Studie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>335-507</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John D. Simrell.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 1st Ind. 26. Art.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25-'16</i>	<i>May 1-1918.</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-'17</i>	<i>H</i>
Inc <i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>37</i> 6-679	

NAME: Hopkins Stephen G. Hopkins Certificate No. 1068156

Last paid to: 8 12 15 20 Date: 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	8	42.40		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4	5	36		4	7			4	5	86.83		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	89.33			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2			
	3	9			3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	7			4	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1		
	2	7			2	4	75				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	75				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	5	42.10		4	4	75				4	4	128		4	4	150		4			4		

NAME: Sadie Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 2 330 Date: 2 330 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW 3355807

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

NAME: *Hopkins Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Abram C* *West Laurens. Ny*

Service: *Pt. D 33 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1825 Mch 90</i>	<i>18 Aug 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 09* Bureau notified: *1 Oct. 09 - #1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Hopkins Susan C** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 A. 2a) **20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. **605305** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Albert H**

Service **Pt & Sgt B 9 Minn**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *May 2, 1928*

Reported **MAY 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Susan Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>340958</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		SUSAN C. HOPKINS,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		605305										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Susan C.</i>		88393 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>605305</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri & Sgt B. 9 Minn</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1906</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8748</i>			
JAN 15 1917 6-579			

NAME: <i>Hopkins Susan C</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>873277</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>James R</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 1 5 Mass Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Sept-28-1929</i>		OCT 24 1929	
Remarks: <i>James W Hopkins, Cons. \$5000</i>			
<i>Prob Ct Middlesex Co, Mass, 10/6/ 26</i>			
<i>Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1926</i>			
<i>Com - Prob Ct - Mass.</i>			

NAME: <i>Susan C. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>605305</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>											
												Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	00	36		4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: SUSAN C HOPKINS					Certificate No. 873277				
					Act May 23, 1928				
					Act of May 1, 1920				
					James W Hopkins, Com GROUP 3				
RATE-	30				40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	21 60	37 40		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30	15 30	37		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	21 30	26 80		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	23 30	57 40		
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	61 30	23 30	29 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	21 30	10 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	80 40	11 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	X X	27 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	12 80	13 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	X X	25 30	30 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	12 30	17 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	X X	22 40			

NAME: <i>Hopkins Susan C</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>873.277</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James R</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D. 5 Mass Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1918</i>	<i>July 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 J. B. Winward. 8/6/19</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 24 1919.</i>					

NAME <i>Hopkins Susan H</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>735768</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>William M</i>					
Service <i>Pt K 11 111</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>June 10, 1924</i>					
Reported <i>JUN 12 1924</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Susan W. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873.277</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SUSAN H HOPKINS												
Certificate No. 735768												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter
3-1081
6/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Susan H.*

Certificate No. *735,768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Cri. No. 11 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	8 Dec. 1911	25 Jan. 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conns., Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Susan J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *765210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Hopkins*

Service: *Cri. G. 10 R. S. Prof.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	30 Aug. 1913	15 Oct. 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. State Penn. Agt R. S. Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1922* - Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - OCT 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>Susan H. Hopkins</u> 6886												Certificate No. <u>735,768</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						

NAME: <u>SUSAN J. HOPKINS.</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>765,210</u>									
Last paid to: <u>765210</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						

NAME: *Hopkins Susan L.* (S-P. A. 2) *36.695*

Certificate No. *612,069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pr 2nd Battery 18th U.S.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 May 1906</i>	<i>6 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:		<i>Inc: 20. SEP - 8 1916</i>		<i>SEP 27 1916</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1672</i>						
<i>OCT 2- 1916</i>						

NAME: *Hopkins Susan M.* DECEASED (S-P. A. 2) *41088*

Certificate No. *606,164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick N. Hopkins*

Service: *Artillery 1st Mich E & M*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>11 Feb 05</i>	<i>13 March 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 6, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 24/15.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2810760 Dated 4 June 1915 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4161</i>						

NAME: <i>Susan L. Hopkins</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>612.069</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2				
	3	13	36		3	4	33		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3				
	4	11	30		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <i>Susan M. Hopkins</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>606.164</i>			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Sylvanus C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,083,930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt. 1 Co. Pontoniers, U. S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 10. 1915</i>	<i>June 7. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27. 1922 3-1031 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks: *Restn, Suppl. and Inc. under Act 6/24/1890, dated 1/15/1913, @ \$ per mo. fr. 4/11/1905.*
Endg. 2/24/1907 by reason of allowance under Act 2/6/1907.

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, Sylvia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. 7 126 mpr. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 93</i>	<i>16 Feb 94</i>
	<i>11</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3384232 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Sylvanus C. Hopkins</u>					Act of May 11, 1914 ACT OF MAY 14 1915					Certificate No. <u>1083930</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 17 @ 6</u>					Rate: 50 <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	30	2	60	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	36	2		5	2	4		75	2	4		120	2	4		50	2					
	3	4	36	3		5	3	4		90	3	4		120	3	4		50	3					
	4	4	33	4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	50	4								
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2							
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	181		3				3							
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4							
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	41		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	118-		3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Sylvia Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>391169</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	6	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	4			3	9	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4	4			4	8	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4	2					2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	3					3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	4					4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Taylor H* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037243* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Batty C 1 Bttn T2. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 21 1914</i>	<i>NOV 5 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 18 1918</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 18 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8140957* Dated **JUL 4 1915** Canceled.

NOV 18 1914

Former Roll No. *A. C.* Home: *50 Maple St. Pittsburgh.* 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Taylor H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: *1st Batty C 1 Bttn Pa L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>27 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1404 A2* Home: 6-681

NAME: Taylor H. Hopkins												Certificate No. 1037243											
Last paid to: 10-10				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	6	43 30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	45			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 32 13			3	4 36			3	INC.			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Taylor H. Hopkins												Certificate No. 1037243											
APR 4 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Thankful*

Certificate No. *279.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Asa D. Carroll*

Service: *Pri. F. 11th Conn. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reim 20</i>		<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>Dec 14-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3-1919* 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkins Theadora D.* 11096

Certificate No. *547.459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Manribel H. Hopkins*

Service: *W.C. 1. N.Y. 8. L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1902</i>	<i>11 Feb 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4163* 6-579

NAME: <i>Thankful Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>279064</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		3	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					4		

4 1/4 581 67

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Theodora D Hopkins</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>547.459</i>							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908						Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	10	4		30	1927.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		3	1	4
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	1928.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30		4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5	4	
	2	7/1	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	2	4			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	3					3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4					4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3					3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hopkins, Theodore F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14 511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 1 137 N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Gen 15</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>15 July 1914</i>	<i>14 Dec 1914</i>
				<i>22nd</i>		<i>15 July 1919</i>	<i>etc</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo Nov 1, 1907* CHICAGO

Died: *10/14/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1917*

Remarks: *Virden Ill*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary Ella Hopkins*
J. Virden Ill

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 17 1918

NAME: *Hopkins Theodore F* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14 511* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sergeant 1 137 N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised 12</i>		<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Orig. 14</i>		<i>4 Sept. 1864</i>	<i>date not given</i> <i>old Canadiana quar</i> <i>paid to 4 Sept. 1866</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill. Order 1 Nov 1907.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Theodore F Hopkins 10442					Certificate No. 14511														
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1866 @ 4 *			Rate: 12 1/2 % 19		Remarks: * And letter dated Nov 23, 1907 rel to former payment filed with transfer dated Nov 1, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F	46 50	1915.	1	7	1972	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	8 NT	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12/10	82 00		4		57		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	15 A M F	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8 NDB	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18 NDB	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13	SEP		4	12/30 16 00	57		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	18	NDB		1	4 LBL	57		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	16	NDB	1913.	2	4 46 50	57	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18	SEP		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4 46 50			2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4 46 50			3	27	697		3	TO DATE O	FEATH		3		
	4	11	HET		4	4 46 50			4		J.		4				4		

NAME: Theodore F. Hopkins					Certificate No. 14511														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE THERESE HOPKINS FILE No. WS-868673

FILE No.

WS-868673

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

CD will be retained by
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636 J

MAR 7 1941

~~Don't ask~~

3541

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

NAME: Hopkins, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

33,542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Prei - K-83 Pa. & Inf.

Disability :

Guns shot wd. of l. hand with loss of index finger

ISSUES. \ " .

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	14 Mar. 1897	6 July, 1897	Reis	20	26 June 1912	6 May, 1913
Inc	2 1/2	2 Apr. 1907	29 Nov. 1907		24	30 Apr. 1915	
Reis	12	4 May 1910	19 May 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	1st			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis No. 1							

Transferred from :

San Francisco.

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Ck.#8478619-A dated 4-4-23 canceled

Former Boll No.

549/9 - 298/4

Home :

P. H. 3/23/25

1-28

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Thomas Hopkins Act of MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 33,542

Last paid to: G.L. @ 85 Dec-07 Date: ~~7-12-10~~ ~~2-2-11~~ 3-5-50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45-	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45-		2	4	56453		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45-		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4	1/25	32 ²⁷		4	11	45-		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	50	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to No. 1	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45 33		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	60		3	4	10280		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hopkins Thomas</i>		DEAD		(2-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>152 190</i>		ARMY INVALID.		11254
Service: <i>Pt F 16 Mich Vol</i>		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.		
Disability: <i>Rheum & res dis heart</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>22 Sept 97</i>	<i>16 Nov 97</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 10 - 10 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>13 271</i>		Home:		

NAME		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Hopkins Thomas</i>		ARMY INVALID	
657 426		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F 22 Wis V Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>8 15</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 11, 1922	
Homes—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 30 1925</i>		Reported MAY 18 1925	
Remarks: <i>Ok</i>			
Died <i>Apr 30 1925</i> Accrued order dated AUG 18 1925			
payable to widow <i>Carrie R. Hopkins</i>			
<i>2601 Cascadia Av. Seattle, Wash.</i>			

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 20223 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *ACT MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Co. F 22 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 7. 1916</i>	<i>May 15. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>Reis. no fee.</i>			<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Mch 11-1922</i>	<i>MAY 15 1922 c</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *173 1/2 Howard Ave. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *134/1 - 113/11 - 7966.* Home:

JUN 9 1916

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002025* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. C 2 WY Reg 26*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>3 Mch. '13</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 20-1914</i>	<i>Jan 5-1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 Apr 20-1917</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1917* APR 25 1917 Check No. *4132515* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Thomas Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. 657426							
Last paid to: Sept. 07				Rate: 3000 50 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	44 ¹⁰		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	13	60		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	72 ^{17.40}		2	4	120
	3	26	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	11	36		4	4	45 ¹⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	72		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150 ⁸⁷
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: 36 Thomas Hopkins				Certificate No. 1002025			
Last paid to: 12 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36 ✓
	3				3	10	36 ✓
	4	12/18	36 ¹²		4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓		2	11	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓		4	8	36 ¹³
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	57
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Hopkins, Thomas

Certificate No.

1258446

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service

Pt D 2nd Battln 15th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 31, 1925	EW	3/6/25	SEP 22 1925
				Died	Sept 7, 1925	
				Remarks:	37081 (2)	
				FEB 3 - 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Mch 1907	30 Oct 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
		Aug 4, 1913	Oct 9, 1913				
		3/27 1914	10/19/17				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: 10/27			
Died: Mch. 27 1914				Bureau notified: MAY 19 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4472 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME THOMAS HOPKINS
Certificate No. 1258446
Fees None

CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			50									
FEBRUARY			68.33									
MARCH			6 EH									
APRIL			4 50									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4 50									
OCTOBER			4 CHECK									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Thomas W. Hopkins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>571247</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 2250</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>60 27</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>19</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>11 40 50</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 76 00</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 67 50</i>		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 67 50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Capt G. 26. Ad. S.*

Disability: *Mal pois. diarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>7 Sept 06</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>15 Apr 108</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July '08</i>	<i>11 Aug '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. M 15 myr & E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1895</i>	<i>25 May 1895</i>	<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Priv 11</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>" 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	<i>" " E. E. M</i>
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>" 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

32 June 14 1919

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 24 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb. 28, 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Rachel Hopkins*

Proton N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 5 1920*

6-681

NAME: 44 Thomas A Hopkins Certificate No. 1114726

Last paid for: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 17 **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 51	1923.	1		4 17	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		2						
	3				3		7 51		3		4 51		3		4 17		3						
	4				4		10 51		4		4 51		4		4 17		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 51	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51	1924.	1		4 17	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		2						
	3				3		7 51		3		4 51		3		4 17		3						
	4				4		15 51		4		4 51		4				4						
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				2						
	3		7 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3						
	4		10 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4						
1910.	1		15 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				2						
	3		9 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3						
	4		11 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4						

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins Thomas B Hopkins Certificate No. 678033

Last paid to: 8 12 13 50 Rate: 19 80 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		5 24	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8		2				2		4 46 50		2		4 90		2						
	3		6		3		7		3		4 46 50		3		4 91 33		3						
	4		5		4		6		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4						
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2		8		2		4 46 50		2		3/18 52 40		2		TO DATE OF DEATH				
	3		9		3		9		3		4 46 50		3		GROUP 1		3						
	4		7		4		11 6 65		4		4 46 50		4				4						
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		40 50	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 46 50		2				2						
	3		9		3		AUG 14 1937		3		15 48 83		3				3						
	4		8 17 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4				4						
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2				2						
	3		8		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		Inc.		3						
	4		7		4		4 46 50		4		4 98 80		4				4						

1278

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11183920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3-18*

Service: *Fr. E. 1" Tenn Inf.*

Disability: *Agw.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 28. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1921</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Nov. 25. 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 3. 1923</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>July 4. 1925</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>July 4. 1929</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>July 4. 1932</i>		<i>**2 fee Eli Newsom.</i>		<i>10-15-23</i>	
<i>\$10 Eli Newsom. Pd. 3/2/21</i>			Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Jan 7. 1923. (87)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Jan 7. 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ck. #5512217-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled</i>			Accrued order dated <i>Oct 2 1923</i>				
			<i>Hebena A Hopkins</i>				
			<i>354 West Euclid St.</i>				
			<i>Sauv Jose, Calif</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>PH 18618</i>			Home: <i>PH 18618</i>				

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *18618*

Certificate No. *667525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901.*

Service: *PW Sgt M 11 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 07 20</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Oct. 31" 1909</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 10" 1909</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18618</i>			Home: <i>986 Madison Ave</i>				
			<i>Memphis Tenn</i>				

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, Thomas J* 16918 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1912*

Service: *Corp "E" 6. Ma Co* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 19 1913</i>	<i>DEC 12 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Mch 15 1922* Accrued order dated *APR 13 1923*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Returah M Hopkins*

Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922* *1253 Halstead St.*

Remarks: *Muscatine, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15528 a. 7* Home: *APR 21 1923*

NAME: *Hopkins, Thomas J. B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lt A 34 Ohio V & D Capt A 36 Ohio V & D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4541 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *T.H.*

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>935</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at \$1925.40</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>														
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	22	6 ⁰⁰		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4	2040	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4		

NAME: <u>Thomas J. B. Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1100444</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>														
					Remarks: <u>TH</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	32 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins, Thomas L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127,628 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr. Fg R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	27 Feb. 1906	23 Nov. 1906	Aug.	15	26 Nov 1912	31 May 1913
Reid.	12	7 Dec. 1908	18 Jan. 1909		18	26 Nov. 1916	
Reid.	13	21 May 1912	30 Dec. 1912		21	26 Nov. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Phoenix R. I.

Died: July 14 1916. Bureau notified: Aug. 17. 1916. 3-888

Remarks: Died July 14. 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1916. do
payable to widow Mary A. Phoenix, R. I.

Former Roll No. 91 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 27 1916 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Thomas L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165368 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Capt. Jr. C. 6th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of feet and legs, result of beri-beri

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	OCT 22 1910	MAY 19 1911				

Fees: for fee paid M. Garrett Howe 5-6-11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: THOMAS L. HOPKINS,				Act of May 11, 1912, 14221				Certificate No. 1.127.628							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 15 15				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 45		2		
	3				3		13		3		4 45		3		
	4				4		✓		4		4 45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7		1		4 45	1920.	1		
	2	9	18		2		6		2		4 45		2		
	3	11			3		7		3		4 45		3		
	4	7			4		12	36.62	4		DEAD		4		
1909.	1	11	35		1		4	39.	1		10/11 20.50	1921.	1		
	2	5	36	1913.	2		4	39.12	2		26		2		
	3	9			3			45	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	8			4		4	45	4		Inc		4		
1910.	1	8			1		4	45	1				1		
	2	6		1914.	2		4	45	2				2		
	3	7			3		4	45	3				3		
	4	6			4		4	45	4				4		

NAME: Thomas L. Hopkins				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 1165368							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/16	26.40	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		8 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		7		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		6		4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1		6		1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2		6		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		10/18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4		4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		8		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18		1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopkins, Thomas A		(3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT	
Certificate No. 1161094	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: Cap A 1 Co 802 Inf			
Disability:			
SPECIAL ACT. ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG/5		7 June 1910	22 June 1910
Fees:		Died 5/12/18 Accrued order dated 2/13/20	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Payable to widow Jane M. D. Hopkins	
Died: 5/12/18		Transferred to:	
Remarks: Thomasville Ga		Bureau notified 6/14/18	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, Thomas S.			
Certificate No. 189988	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 16 Me V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1923	June 5, 1924
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died April 17 1925		Reported MAY 18 1925	
Remarks: 1370 82 (W)			
Died April 17 1925		Accrued order dated JUN 24 1925	
payable to widow Carrie W. Hopkins		1817-19 St NW Washington DC	
		JUN 9 1924	

NAME: Hopkins, Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041160 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. B. 2nd R.I. Inf. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	17 Apr. 1907	10 Jan. 1908		Inc.	25	Apr. 16. 1915	Feb. 16. 1916
Reis. 19	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913			30	Apr. 16. 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 9 1916 6276 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, Timothy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114659 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. M. 1st Regt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	8	Nov 27, 1889	Feb. 18, 1890	INCREASE	30	Nov 15, 1913	FEB 5 1914
REISSUE	12	June 4, 1907	Jan. 8, 1908				
INCREASE	15	July 22, 1909	Feb. 24, 1910				
REISSUE	24	May 24, 1912	Oct 21, 1912				
Fees:				50 MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C., Dec. 12, 1912</u>				Transferred to: <u>Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1916</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>No payment at Buff. on Reis. dated July 8, 1913 C.O. May 12, 1915.</u>							
* Suspended from <u>July 8, 1913 C.O.</u>				Pay 1/2 to wife <u>Celia Hopkins</u> July 10 1915			
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 18 1914</u>				Home: <u>Dis 7/14/19</u>			

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Hopkins Act of May 11, 1920 44231 Certificate No. 1041160

Last paid to: Dec 107 @ 6 Rate: 17 25 40 50 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	12	45		4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	
	1		4 36		1	7			1	4	57		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2		✓	1912.	2	6			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3		5		3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		5		4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		5		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3		9		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		6		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		5		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Timothy Hopkins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 114657

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1912 @ 15 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Belia Hopkins

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	15	60 CH	1923.	1	9	12 75 P ✓
	2				2				2	11	45 80		2	11	60 W CH		2	10	11 25 P ✓
	3				3				3	18	45 80		3	19	60 W CH		3	11	11 25 W ✓
	4				4				4	13	45 80		4	8	60 P		4	8	25 P ✓
	1				1				1	13	45 80		1	10	60 W		1	9	25 W ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	20	45 80	1920.	2	11	60 W	1924.	2	9	25 P ✓
	3				3				3	19	45 80		3	10	60 W		3	9	25 W ✓
	4				4	16	87 90 C.H.		4	22	39 50 70		4	8	75 P		4	10	25 W ✓
	1				1	17	72 C.H.		1	21	45 CH		1	14	75 P		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C.H.		2	21	45 CH	1921.	2	9	75 P	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	12	45 CH		3	9	75 P		3		
	4				4	17	42 C.H.		4	18	45 CH		4	10	75 P		4		
	1				1	13	72 C.H.		1	19	45 CH		1	11	75 P		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	70 C.H.		2	17	45 CH	1922.	2	10	75 W	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	13	45 CH		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	17	60 W CH		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten note: Belia Hopkins 1/2 to wife, Belia Hopkins

NAME: Hopkins, Timothy		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. 114659		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War	
Service: 1st Mpr La					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	6	27 Nov. 1889	18 Feb 1890		
Inc	12	4 June 1907	8 Jan. 1908		
Inc	15	22 July 1909	7 Feb 1910		
	24	21 May 1912	21 Oct 1912		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Columbus BEEFALO 27, 1899 Ex. Order May 2, 1877.				Transferred to: Washington Nov. 17, 1912 B.C. Nov. 9, 1912	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	

6-661

NAME: Hopkins, Uriah		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 343173		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt A 5 Minn Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 8, 1924	Oct. 10, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: June 17, 1930	
		Reported: JUL 11 1930	
Remarks: Minn ch			
OCT 21 1925			

6-6572

NAME:

Timothy Hopkins

Certificate No.

114659

First paid to:

1908 6

Rate:

17 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3			
4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	78-		2	8			2				2				2			
3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3			
4	8			4	8	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	76	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	45		2				2				2				2			
3	11			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

NAME

URIAH HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

343173

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hopkins Ariah</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>343 173</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>17765</i> ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Service: <i>Pri. A. 5 Minn. Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1908</i>	AUG 26 1908	Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12 - 1912</i>	
						<i>20 July 9 - 1916</i>	
						<i>27 July 9 - 1921</i>	MAY 15 1913
Fees:				E. E. M			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>35 July 9 1918</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				23655			
Former Roll No. <i>30 447</i>				Home:			

NAME: Uriah Hopkins

First paid to: JUL 1908 Rate: 15 16 20 35 50

Certificate No. 343173

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	33 ²⁷		4	7	36		4	5	39 ³³		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	5	112 ⁷⁴		4				4				4		

GROUP PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Vernelia A</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>19461</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Sailor: <i>Cassius C</i>					
Service: <i>Ord Seaman USS Princeton and James Adger</i>					
72 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Jan 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Fees:			Died <i>Mar 1, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 21 1923</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			Payable to <i>transferred to Ziegler</i>		
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			Transferred to: <i>3403 San Fernando Road,</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1922 Los Angeles, Calif</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 1, 1922</i>			Remarks: <i>2" row to 632 Perry St,</i>		
			<i>San Bernardino, Calif,</i>		
			<i>1/2 Mrs Earle Richardson</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>15028</i>			APR 11 1923		
			MAR 2 1923		
			OCT 12 1916		

NAME:

Vernelia A Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

629

Certificate No.

19461

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-25-30

Remarks:

15028

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.T.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	1 A.M.F.	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 S.E.R.	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 C.Q.	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	24 N.D.B.	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10 M.A.	4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	4 60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	✓ 36	4 60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	10 N.D.B.	4 36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	11 S.E.R.	4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	13 N.D.B.	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10 N.D.B.	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Victoria A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70 2 281* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leroy S*

Service: *1 Lt B 193 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 mch 1910	16 May 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
no inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1918

NAME: *Hopkins, Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Wakley Hopkins*

Service: *Pri. Hawks 13th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Jan. 1887	20 Oct. 1887			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8 1910* Bureau notified: JAN 24 1910 Form 3-7.

Remarks: *Died Jan. 8 "1910" Reimbursement order dated MAR 14 "1910*

payable to *William J. Hopkins* \$14 *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *1837* *H. Va.*

NAME: <i>Victoria A Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>6123^a 702281</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. F	30		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11 N D B	30		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		30		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 N D B	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 A M F	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10 C. G.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/22	720		2	4 36	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4 36	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Virginia Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1466</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	20	24	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	DEAL		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME Hopkins, Walter L

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1 633 977

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service

Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class U. S. Navy

Disability

6-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted,								
Orig	25	Feb. 5, 1929 ^R	May 10, 1929	Discharged,								
				Died	June 19, 1929	Reported	AUG 1	1929				
				Remarks:								
					June 19, 1929	Accrued order dated	NOV 25	1929				
					payable to widow	Helen D Hopkins						
					45 East 9th Street							
					New York							
					N. Y.							

NAME **Walter L Hopkins**

Certificate No. **1 633 977**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees **\$10. William Fletcher & Co. JUN - 5 1929**

73

DATE							25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,							<i>a. Lee</i>					
JUNE,							<i>5-8917</i>					
JULY,							25					
AUG.,							4					
SEPT.,												
OCT.,							<i>8</i>					
NOV.,												
DEC.,							<i>10-13-33</i>					

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: HOPKINS, WASHINGTON W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1150177		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Captain, G. 79" Pa. Vol. Inf.							
Disability: 							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	13 July 1908	17 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE	15	<i>June 20, 1912</i>	APR 24 1913				
	30	<i>June 5, 1913</i>					
Fees:				<i>2 Main M</i> <i>Port Deposit Md</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 5 1915</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 5 1916		3 - 1087			
Remarks: <i>and Dec. 5, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1916.</i>							
<i>Mary M. Hopkins, R. 1 Port Deposit, Md.</i>							
Former Roll No. MAY 31 1916 ORIGINAL				6-681			

NAME: <i>Hopkins Katie E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>862/173</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>							
Service: <i>Dr. F. 2 R. A. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 10. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAR 1 - 1919							
6-679							

NAME: WASHINGTON W. HOPKINS Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1150177

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	8/5	2-7		2				2		
	3		10/23 75.50		3	7			3		m		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4			4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		10		3	106. 89.83			3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

Natie E. Hopkins

Certificate No.

86.2.173

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	1957	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins, Wealthy A.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *782.988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A. Hopkins*

Service: *Private 1st Lt 3rd Regiment New York Light Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 1, 1914	November 11, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1918* Bureau notice: **FEB 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1914 6-679

NAME: *Hopkins, Wesley* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *256685* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *St. C 8" U.S.C.V. H.A.*

Disability: *Incised wound of right foot + incomplete rt. ing. hernia res. in complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 Jan 1886					
	10	11 Mar 1891					
Rest & Revis	12	4 Dec 1891	31 Oct 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *FEB 5 1912* Bureau notice: *FEB 19 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued July 24, 1912 payable to Widow, Bessie Hopkins
Date of pensioner's death Feb 5-1912*

Former Roll No. *5254* *Gen. Law* Home: **L. I. B.**

NAME: *Hopkins Wilford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.1024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Br. W. 3 U. S. of Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 18. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 5. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Miles B. Stevens & Co. Paid 1/7/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Willard b.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *(From Act June 27'90)* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. G. 24th Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>13 Feby 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1912* Bureau notified: *18 Jan'y 1912 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **HOPKINS, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **26 089** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Pt C 111 Pa Inf**

Disability **Loss L leg above the knee**

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	65	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Nov 14, 1923</i>	Reported DEC 6 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hopkins, William*

Certificate No. **26089** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt C 111 Pa Inf*

Disability: *loss left leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>65</i>	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **324 GR** Home:

6-581

NAME WILLIAM HOPKINS,

Certificate No.

Fees

26089

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE--	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME:

William Hopkins

Certificate No.

26089

APR 4 1908

Rate:

65

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	130
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65
	3				3	8			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	65
	4				4	10			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	9			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	
	3	13	138		3	9			3	4	138		3	4	177 90		3	4	
	4	10			4	11			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	9			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		138		2		138		2	4	195		2		
	3	7			3		138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4		4		
													TO JULY 4, 1922						6-681

NAME:

HOPKINS, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26929

NAVY INVALID.

Lay *Act of May 11, 1912.**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

Seaman & Boatswain's Mate U.S. Princeton, J. Chambers & Bermuda

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 18 1907				
INCREASE	15	APR 20 1910	MAY 2 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 8-1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2365 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

ms

NAME.

WILLIAM HOPKINS

Certificate No

26929

Last paid to June '07
Act 6/27/90

Date:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	Mt. H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	12 58		2	9	Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	26 71		3	8	Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 71		4	9	Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 71	1912.	1	8	Mt. H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36 71		2	7	Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	36 71		3	9	Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 71		4	6	Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 71				DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36 71				GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 71		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 71		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 71	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	40 58		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	MH		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	MH		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM HOPKINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 505545

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: William Hopkins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 505545
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1725 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63 ²⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8 37 ³			2	6 4			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	19			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	14			4	12			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	11			2	4 57 ³			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4 51			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 51			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4 51			3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4 57			4	4	120		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME		Hopkins William		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		548 492		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B 118 U S C V		Law:	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	April 2, 1921				MAR 17 1928
				Died Jan 14 1928		
				Remarks: CW,		

NAME:		Starling William ^{now known as} William Hopkins 38 227		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		548 492		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		O B 118 USSC		Law: ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
Disability:					

Issues.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 06 73	apl 06	INCREASE	20	Dec 1-1913	Dec 26-1913
		MAY 1912	23 JUL 1912		24	Dec 1-1918	
		Apr 2-1921	JUN 28 1921		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
				Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 8 - 1920			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	JUL 12 1921	Home:	Dis 3/23/21
-----------------	-------------	-------	-------------

NAME

WILLIAM HOPKINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

548492

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		105	1923.	1		4 216
	2				2		6 36		2		4 60		2		105		2		4 72
	3				3		7 36		3		4 60		3		105		3		4 72
	4				4		7 36		4		4 60		4		105		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		7 36		2		4 60		2		105		2		4 72
	3				3		12 46		3		4 60		3		105		3		4 72
	4				4		13 48		4		4 60		4		150		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		4 72
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		150		2		4 72
	3	4 36			3		4		3		4 60		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4	6 36			4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2	6 36			2		4 60		2		4 60		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3	6 36			3		4 60		3		4 87		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4	7 36			4		4 60		4		105		4		4 216		4		4 72

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

WILLIAM HOPKINS,
615000

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				

NAME: William Hopkins

Care

Certificate No.
615000

JAN 1908 ~~Rate 12 16 50~~ 50 ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3 40	1	5 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	10 39 40	2	5 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 139 20	3	4 50	3	
4	15 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 127 20	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Hopkins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - Co - 2nd Battn. D.C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th 28 May 1891</i>	<i>5 March 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 22 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21483* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737439* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pvt Co C. "2nd Battn D.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 May 1891</i>	<i>5 Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - per elf & Gov Rpt 3/13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMIN. TOL. BR. A. H. D. V. S. 4/14/10.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>737439</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>28</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William Hopkins</i>										Certificate No. <i>737439</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/11/10</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>754</i>	<i>P</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Hopkins William* (3-P. A. 1.) 17898 238 35
 Certificate No. *1092913* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. F. 111 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	JUN 13 1907				
Inc	15	8 Nov 1907	4 Feb 08				
Reis	24	MAY 27 1912	{ JAN 11 1912				
Rate	30	0126 1912					

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *DEPT-REPTD MAY 21 1912*
 Remarks: *23685*
Death reported by Am. St. Paul Minn.
and Apr 8 - 1913
 Former Roll No. *30670* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11801278* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *P. F. 38 U. S. V.* War With Spain
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 3. 1918	Aug 22. 1918				

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *SEP 3 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1092913</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10</i> <i>12 15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Can</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	15	38 47		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	50 80		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	358.161		1921.	1	July 13 1913		1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1180278</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Wm With Spain</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

13 2440
4 36
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hopkins William A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>266974</i>		ARMY MINORS. <i>Helpless Child</i>				
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr 105-9126 A</i>		<i>Civil War.</i>				
Guardian: <i>Annie J Hopkins Mother</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1898</i>	<i>28 June 1899</i>	<i>Arthur A</i>	<i>\$1.82 a week</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Supplement to widow James J Hopkins roll # 74835</i>						
<i>Mother deceased</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22442</i>						

NAME: <i>Hopkins, William A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>291427</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Sgt E 6" Ind U.S.</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
12	4	Mar 1907	9 Apr 1907	25	12 Sept 1912
				<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>		<i>22 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Accrued order dated Feb 18/18</i> <i>payable to widow Martha E</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 18 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2592 GENERAL LAW</i>				<i>11/26</i>	

NAME: <i>William A Hopkins</i> <i>Helpless Child</i>										Certificate No. <i>266974</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	6		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	6			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	22	6		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	6			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	14	6			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	6			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	6		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	6			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	6			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	15	6			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>William A. Hopkins</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>291427</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$72 75 30</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9				3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4	4	75			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3	8				3	19				3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4	12				4	4	75			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11				2					2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3	11				3	4				3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	11				4	4	75			4	4	83 67			4					4					4			
1910.	1	10			1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10				2	4	75			2					2					2					2			
	3	10				3	4	75			3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4	4	75			4	1/2 15 00				4					4					4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hopkins William A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>99264</i>	
Certificate No. <i>728656</i>	ARMY MINORS <i>Help. Ch.</i>		Law: JUNE 27TH, 1890.
Service of Soldier: <i>Pri. D 5 P. O. A. A.</i>			
Guardian: <i>William A. Hopkins</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Oct. 16/11 Voucher. Bond \$300</i>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Probate Ct. Hennepin Co, Minn</i> <i>May 19, 1911</i> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14, 1911</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Robert Watson, Minneapolis, Minn.</i>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee</i>		<i>Arthur A. June 14, 1911 To continue during period of helplessness</i>	
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>		Transferred to:	
Letter of guardianship filed with <i>Oct 1911</i> Voucher			
Former Roll No.			

6-678

NAME: <i>Hopkins William A</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No. <i>940.3 24</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUL. 3, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Sgt 4 22 Apr 6</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>	<i>19 Nov 1906</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>
Fees: <i>no atty</i>		CLASS.	RATE.
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>
Died: <i>4/1/15</i>		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Remarks:		<i>25 May 1912 14 Dec 1912</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1915</i>		Transferred to:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Gloppkins William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *962528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. M 3 reg 2 La* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 apr 1897	23 may 1898	Rest			
Revs	12	17 Feb 1910	12 mch 1910	Inc	15 ⁵⁰	Dec 11 1913	11 nov 1914
	13 1/2	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913			ending July 9. 1914 date of death	
Fees:						Payable to widow Healthy A	
						East Syracuse N.Y.	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		202 Care	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:		NOV 17 1914	

NAME: *Gloppkins William A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1120318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corpl 2 37 reg 2 I* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 June 1906	26 mch 1906	Reissue	73	21 May 1912	25 Sept 1912
Revs	12	28 mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	23 Nov 1911	1 Dec 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:		JUL 13 1914	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Hopkins + William A. Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>962528</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 1350 1550</u>					Remarks: <u></u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1					1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6			2	7			2			2				2				2			
	3	6			3	7			3			3				3				3			
	4	7			4	6			4			4				4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	8			2	40 50			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 40 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	6 30 27			2	4 40 50			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 40 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
					DEC 5 16 63					To date of death													

NAME: <u>Hopkins + William A. Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1120318</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 23</u>					Remarks: <u></u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1					1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2	4			2	4			2			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 73.20		1912.	1	4 40 10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	4 36			2	6 45			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	5			4	7 80 47			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4 69			2				2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4 69			3				3				3				3	
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hopkins, William B.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	893118	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp M 13 Tenn V Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Jan 2, 1928</i> Reported JAN 12 1928 <i>OK</i>		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, William B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>893118</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	<i>Cpl M 13" Tenn V Cav</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Nov 1909</i>	<i>18 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1913</i>	<i>26</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1918</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Nov 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:					<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4933</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Home:							

NAME WILLIAM B HOPKINS

Certificate No.

893118

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

William B. Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	101 67	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	42		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1		16 24	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	32 67		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4		PAID		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: William C HopkinsAct of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

284804

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30.50

Remarks:

1/2 to wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	9	51 M.H.	1919.	1	13	45 MH	1923.	1		5
	2				2	9	51		2	8	51 M.H.		2	12	45 MH		2		6
	3				3	9	51		3	10	51 M.H.		3	9	45 MH		3		7
	4				4	9	51		4	10	51 MH		4	10	45 MH		4		8
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	9	51 MH	1920.	1	9	45 MH	1924.	1		9
	2				2	10	51		2	X	X X		2	11	45 MH		2		10
	3				3	10	51		3	10	51 MH		3	13	45 MH		3		11
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	10	51 MH		4	16	45 MH		4		12
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	12	25.50 MH	1921.	1	12	25.50 DH	1925.	1		DEAD
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	12	25.50 MH		2	9	18 25.50 DH	1926.	2	4	11167
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	11	25.50 MH		3	12	25.50 DH		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	11	25.50 MH		4	12	25.50 DH		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	10	25.50 MH	1922.	1	9	25.50 DH		1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	10	25.50 MH		2	30	25.50 DH		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	10	25.50 MH		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	10	25.50 MH		4				4		

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Hopkins, William C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>951.759</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>178.480</i> <i>ST FEB 8, '07</i>
Service: <i>Chap-7-Vt Vd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>	<i>4 June 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>170 B.P</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 27 1910	
Remarks: <i>Volado 0-402 Rockingham St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3679-02</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins William D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,188,140</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. H, 6th Ill. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Age</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>May 20, 1921</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1924</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1928</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1931</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

MAY 27 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>William G Hopkins DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>951-759</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>178.480</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 54.90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7/2/10 122.67</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>Widow, 402 Rocking Lane, Toledo Ohio</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D. Hopkins</i>					Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1,188,140</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)			
HOPKINS, WILLIAM E.							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
477891							
Service: <i>Corpl J. 137 N.Y. Vol Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	FEB 15 1907	JUN 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	APR 14 1913				
	24	<i>June 23, 1913</i>					
Fees:	30	<i>June 23, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 27, 1918.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 20, 1918. D-3.</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Nov. 27 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 3 - 1919 Milford, Del.</i>							
<i>to Mary E. Hopkins</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21629</i>				Home <i>MAR 17 1919 ORIGINAL</i>			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Hopkins William E							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
193 005							
Service: Pt G, 4th Pa Cav							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-4871			
	72	Oct 6, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died: <i>Oct 18 1925</i> Reported: NOV 7 - 1925			
				Remarks: <i>chk.</i>			

NAME: WILLIAM E. HOPKINS <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>										Certificate No. 477891	
Last paid to: JUNE 07 Rate: 40					Remarks:						
at 8: Act 8/27/90											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	112	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7/1/13	20		2	7			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6			1	4	1051.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	68.20		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME WILLIAM E HOPKINS												
Certificate No. 193005 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
Fees												

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Hopkins William (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 193005		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P. G. 4 Pa. Co.		Law: ACT-OF-JUNE-27-1890.	
Disability:		ACT-OF-MAY-11-1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	36	July 90	5 Feb 91
12	36	July 12	
12	36	July 12	
Fees:		REISSUE F. May 11/12 30 R. Aug 11/12 35 J. Dec 10/18 35 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 72 Oct 6 1920 - Oct 30 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
Act 18930			

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)			
Hopkins William E			
Certificate No. 577 898		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Pt and Sgt D 182 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 23, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died November 18, 1923 Reported DEC 11 1923 Remarks: ck	
Died Nov 19 1923		Accrued order dated MAY 20 1924	
payable to widow Mary M Hopkins		Delta Ohio	

NAME:
William E. Hopkins
SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
3005

Last paid to:
Rate:
12.75 30:55.50 72
GT-MAY-11-1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	5 129	1923.		1	9 4 72
		2				2	12 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	10 4 72
		3				3	7 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	11 4 72
		4				4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	12 4 72
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	11 4 72
		2				2	7 36			2	4 60 967			2	4 105			2	12 4 72
		3				3	7 36			3	4 90			3	4 151 50			3	1 4 72
		4				4	7 36			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 26-57 73	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 216	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	4 216			2	
		3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 216			3	
		4	6 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 216			4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2	4 216			2	
		3	6 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 216			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4	
															TO ADD 4, 100				

8-581

<div> NAME Certificate No. Fees </div> <div> WILLIAM E HOPKINS 577898 </div> <div> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 </div>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4	29	DEAD 3840									
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Hopkins, William E (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 577.898 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pvt. 1st. 182-020 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	24 Aug 07	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	24 Feb 11	8 Mar 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	3 June 13	28 Feb 13	Inc.	72	Sept 23-1921	MAR 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. 3691-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hopkins, William E (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 55143 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: Cpl. 1st 60 over ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: Good of it leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	15 Aug 06	10 Sept 06				
Reis.	20	Sept 10 1914	Oct 5 1914				
		24 Apr. 29, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: Albany Ohio
Reimbursement order dated JAN 28 1919
payable to Kate A. Shaver

Former Roll No. 2564 Home: OCT 20 1914

6-681

NAME: <u>William E. Hopkins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>577898</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>24-355072-78-570</u>				Remarks: <u>12-SEP-4-1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	46 ⁶⁷	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	10/8	18.70		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	17	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William G. Hopkins</u>				Certificate No. <u>55143</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>178.724 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	2/27	35	1923.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2				2	9	51		2	4	60		2		allowed.		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	5	59 ⁴⁰		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hopkins, William G

Certificate No.

1048372

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 7 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	9-4571			
	72	June 9 1922		Discharged					
				Died		SEP 24 1924			
				Remarks:		Aug 30, 1924, 37			

NAME:

Hopkins

William G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1048372

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Priv - D 7 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	2 Sep 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	38	June 24, 1918	Sept 30, 1918	Reiss.	72	June 9, 1922	NOV 18 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/10/09				Transferred to:			
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Tanaka Kans				Home: PH			
OCT 5 - 1918				9-451			

NAME
WILLIAM G HOPKINS
Certificate No.
Fees 1048372

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH											
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME:

William G Hopkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1918
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1048372

Last paid to:

Nov 09 012
of Super. Comm

Rate:

72

58.50

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 20 36 ✓		1915. 1 17 72 P.H.		1919. 1 22 114 PH		1923. 1 13 150 PH		1927. 1	
2		2 21 72		2 17 72 P.H.		2 18 114 PH		2 10 12 50 PH		2	
3		3 14 72		3 17 72 PH		3 18 114 PH		3 11 50 PH		3	
4		4 12 72		4 15 72 PH		4 16 114 PH		4 12 12 78 PH		4	
1908. 1		1 12 72		1 16 72 PH		1 17 114 PH		1 11 72 PH		1928. 1	
2		2 7 9 72		2 23 72 PH		2 17 114 PH		2 14 72 PH		2	
3		3 25 72		3 18 72 PH		3 18 163 PH		3 13 72 PH		3	
4		4 19 P.H.		4 14 72 PH		4 15 150 PH		4 Trans to No. 4		4	
1909. 1		1 26 P.H.		1 16 72 PH		1 17 150 PH		1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2		2 13 P.H.		2 18 72 PH		2 16 150 PH		2		2	
3		3 17 P.H.		3 17 72 PH		3 17 150 PH		3		3	
4 27 12 in		4 22 72 P.H.		4 17 72 PH		4 17 150 PH		4		4	
1910. 1 12 36		1 17 72 P.H.		1 18 72 PH		1 13 150 PH		1		1930. 1	
2 11 36		2 17 72 P.H.		2 19 72 PH		2 13 150 PH		2		2	
3 14 36		3 17 72 P.H.		3 27 72 PH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 19 36		4 17 72 P.H.		4 21 114 PH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hopkins William G</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>18946</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1073126</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Cpl & 136 Ill</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 12</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 14</i>		
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>21</i>	<i>1 Aug 19 21</i>
		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>" 72</i>	<i>March 7, 1921 May 13, 1921</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1923</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18946</i>		Home <i>Ill Branch</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins William H.</i>		17184 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>99348</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri "A" 9 Ia Inf</i>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability: <i>Total loss right left eye & b. d. H. at arm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1910</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>Died</i>	<i>Sp. 10. 1911.</i>
		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 13. 1911.</i>	
		<i>Payable to Kate Hopkins, wd</i>	
		<i>Clf not filed. 11/16/11.</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>3/15/10.</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified: <i>9-25-11</i>	
Died: <i>Sept 10-1911</i>		<i>Odebolt Ja Dec 13/11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reply Comm 9-23-11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11-501</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>William G Hopkins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1073126</i>							
Paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ X</i>				Rate: <i>12.5 - 18.30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>William A Hopkins</u>					Certificate No. <u>99348</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>#4/5</u>					Remarks: <u>MAR 19 1910 43²⁷</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12-1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	43 ²⁷		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins William H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo N.Y.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAR 8 - 1916*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt & 5 Cal V &*

Disability: *total deafness et ear & severe it res nearly total of both ears, rheum. + res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Nov 99</i>					
<i>Rel</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAR 8 - 1916*

Died: *Mar 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 - 1917 Gov P.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *P.H. 2/24/11* 6-681

NAME: <i>Wm H Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>313433</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1916</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Hopkins</i>					Certificate No. <i>313433</i>														
Last paid to: Rate <i>27 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>81</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>7 1/4 60 PH</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 81</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>19 90 PH</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>18 90 PH</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>14 90 PH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 1/4 2150</i>	1917.	1		<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopkins William H. (3-P. A. 1.) 48591 24007

Certificate No. 319273 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. a 5th U. S. Cav. & 10th U. S. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ring hernia (complete) & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 17</u>		<u>18 May 1904</u>	<u>14 Oct., 1904</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reissue 23</u>		<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>JUN 26 1912</u>				
<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Apr 25 1916</u>	<u>Feb 8. 1917</u>				
Fees:	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23654 Home: 24007

6-891

NAME: Hopkins, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Dec. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 11th 2nd R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>28 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Feb 2. 1916</u>	<u>mch 11. 1916</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>		<u>15 Mar. 1911</u>	<u>3 Apr. 1911</u>				
<u>Reis 25</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1912</u>				
Fees:	<u>100</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: Zephyrhills Fla.

Died: April 28 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916 3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8392 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>William H. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>319273</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 23 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	51		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	60		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8	51		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									

NAME: <u>William H. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>419095</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	43		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	38		4	12			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	13	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: HOPKINS, WILLIAM H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 508839	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>For a 100% disability & for 30% P.H.B. and 70%</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 12 1907	MAY 2 - 1907
Increase	20	SEP 28 1909	OCT 12 1909
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 10 1910</i>	Bureau notified: FEB 17 1910 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>27644</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Hopkins William H.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>666357</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pa to 128 ny 20</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	MAR 7 1907	OCT 23 1907
REISSUE	15	MAY 25 1912	JAN 10 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 6. 1914</i>	Bureau notified: JUN 3 1914		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: WILLIAM H. HOPKINS										Certificate No. 508839													
Last paid to: March 07 1907 Act 6/27/90					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		5/22 220	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		15 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 45 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		15 45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 56 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DEAD.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Hopkins										Certificate No. 666.357													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.15					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 55		4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1 36		2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		19 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		11 65.05	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 46		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 46		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 46	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 46		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 56		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins William H.* 20383 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Orin D - 7 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 '1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1909.*

Remarks: *Smith Flat, Cal*

Former Roll No. *14612 12017 10151* Home:

NAME: *Hopkins, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781,085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 2" P.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 25. 1915</i>	<i>Feby 3. 1916</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 25. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1. 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *May 23 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919*

76 *Widow Watie E. Hopkins* *Hope R.D.*
Rhode Island

FEB 16 1916

Former Roll No. *83 7L BOSTON, MASS.* *MAR 5 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: <i>William H Hopkins</i>												Certificate No <i>716522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>19 127.47</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>44435</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 07 @ 6</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>May 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9x 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>20 50.67</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>70</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 35.60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>6 58.05</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>1 136</i>		2		<i>36.11</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>36.11</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4		

NAME Hopkins, William H.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 880110		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt C 41 Q V inf							
Disability							
6-5572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1926	Jan 30, 1926	Date Aug 21, 1929 Reported SEP 13 1929 Remarks ck			
✓ Aug 21 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1929 Issued to widow Narah Hopkins				Edgerton Ohio FEB 4 1926			

NAME Hopkins, William H.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 880110		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 1920 280			
Service: Pt C-41-QV				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	July 07 20	Jan: 08	Inc.	20	June 28 1915	Sept 14, 1915
Reis.	16	May 12 2	Aug 12		24	June 28 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 375 SEP 24 1915				Home:			
6-581							

NAME WILLIAM H HOPKINS

Certificate No.

880110

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50--	50--	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

William H. Hopkins

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880110

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

179.280

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	55.73	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo.
Paymen. CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hopkins William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072654 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: R. A 128 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 May 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis, July 3, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Otterbein

Dis. fr. such 11-1911

Former Roll No. 25897(a8) Home: admitted to OH Nov 23, 1905

6-681

NAME: Hopkins William H (3-P. A. 1.) 18982

Certificate No. 1072654 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 128 Ind I ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>June 03 15 Jan 04</u>	<u>15 Jan 04</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>3 SEP 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Aug 04 05 Oct 04</u>	<u>05 Oct 04</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>APR 27 1915</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 07 16 May 08</u>	<u>16 May 08</u>			<u>17 MAR 29 1913</u>	
						<u>23 MAR 29 1917</u>	
						<u>30 MAR 29 1922</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1916

Remarks: Gov. D.H.

* Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover Two dollars per month from July 20, 1912 to Mar 28, 1913 and also Four dollars per month from Feb 23, 1907 to Mar 28, 1909. all dates inclusive erroneously paid under former issues 20. H 9/11/15

Former Roll No. Trans MAY 5 - 1915 Home: SOLDIERS HOME.

6-681

NAME: William H Hopkins				10673 ^a				Certificate No. 1072654							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8(28)12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14 NT			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6/5-53 47 DX		2				2				2		
	3		16 DH H		3				3				3		
	4		14 DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10/16 36 DX	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2				2				2		
	3		17 DH H		3				3				3		
	4		15 DH H		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2				2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3				3				3		
	4		13 DH H		4				4				4		

NAME: William H Hopkins				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1072654							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 11 @ 12 17 20. N				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 51 DH		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 12			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	14 51 DH		1920.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2	16 51 DH			2		
	3				3	10/14 12 36			3	12 51 DH			3		
	4				4	308 M.H.			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24 M.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	10 16 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	13 51 D.H.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 51 D.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	17 51			2				2		
	3				3	16 51 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	12 51 D.H.			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1180307</i>	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>Wagoner Troop. E. 4th U. S. Cav.</i>	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jul 3-1918</i>	<i>Aug 23-18</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6/30
6-681

NAME: Hopkins William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1204420</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt L 19th U S Inf</i>	Disability:		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27 1921</i>	<i>Jun 12 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

JUN 17 1922

NAME: <i>William H. Hopkins.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1180307</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		3	0	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		4	1	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		5	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						

Handwritten notes:
 1918. 3 *9/24/240*
 1918. 4 *4 50*
 1922. 4 *GROUP 2 PAID TO AGY. 4. 1922*
 1924. 1 *1924*
 1926. 1 *1926*
 1928. 1 *1928*
 1930. 1 *1930*

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. HOPKINS</i>												Certificate No. <i>1204420</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				3	0	4		12	2						
	3				3				3				4	1	4		12	3						
	4				4				4				5	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

Handwritten notes:
 1918. 3 *9/26/14680*
 1918. 4 *4 36*
 1922. 4 *GROUP 2 PAID TO AGY. 4. 1922*
 1924. 1 *1924*
 1926. 1 *1926*
 1928. 1 *1928*
 1930. 1 *1930*

NAME: Hopkins William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1205266	ARMY-INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: 1st Sgt E 157th Ind Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 11 1921	Jul 3 1922
Fees: NONE			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JUL 12 1922 6-681	

NAME: Hopkins, William J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 149,544	ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: Pri. D 27			
Disability: Loss sight r. eye, fr. g. s. wd., & mal. pois. ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	17	1 July, 1896	22 Apr., 1897
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: unknown.		Bureau notified: May 9, 1910.	
Remarks: Reptd. by Com.			
Former Roll No. 37-		Home: Boston, Mass. 6-681	

NAME: WILLIAM H. HOPKINS												Certificate No. 1205266							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	11720		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 B 36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: William J. Hopkins												Certificate No. 14453							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 170				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 51.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: *Hopkins William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332,984* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 4th "G" R. H. C. 1st H. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under General Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hopkins William K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746,965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6762* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Dr M / Mich 1st Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1914</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 19. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1915 W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks: *Dec 14 1919* Accrued order dated *MAY 2 1920* *Edwardsburg Mich.*

Ida L. Hopkins

OCT 16 1915 216 MAR 8 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 9821 6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>302,984</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15.20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	4 70 21		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	40 5		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	4 16 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>746,965</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>18 21 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	36 115		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	5	55 50		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Hopkins William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *2d Lt N 152 NYIX* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis glumery organs files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Apr 89</i>	<i>28 Dec 89</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	
						<i>18 Oct 27, 1914</i>	
						<i>21 Oct. 27, 1919</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 72 NOV 4 1920</i>	<i>NOV 26 1920</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Nov. 23-1920* Bureau notified *JAN 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 7 1920*

NAME: Hopkins William M. (father) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *922085* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Jesse H.*

Service: *Pvt 18th Co. U.S.Coast Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Crig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10 1921</i>	<i>Oct 26 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5. 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1922*

Remarks: *Died 9/5/22 by order dated 12-15-22 payable to Amos Hopkins*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 1 1922*
NOV 2 1922

NAME: <u>William L Hopkins</u>										Certificate No. <u>460.029</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	INC 5	51 70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	194		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	54		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	5	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM M. HOPKINS (father)</u>										Certificate No. <u>922085</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Letter to Rev
3-1081
D 11/17

NAME: *Hopkins, William M.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1063191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 11 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/1911.* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks: *Rept. by Com. Died Nov. 30, 1911. Payable to widow, Susan H. Hopkins, Order Jan. 25, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *17076* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Northfield Ct*

NAME: Hopkins, William M. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,072,332* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corporal Co. E. 9th Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
<i>Renew</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7, 1924</i>	<i>June 29, 1925</i>	<i>9/26/24</i>	<i>10/2/25</i>		
<i>Rating</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 7 1924</i>	<i>August 21 1925</i>				

U.S. SH

April 24, 1926 *37* *Reported* *APR 30 1926*

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, SEP 1 6 1925

** ch * 7332 1162 - 9/4/25 - Cancelled*

to MISC. SEP 26 1925 TO SECT. I. OCT 29 1925

SEP 16 1925

NAME: <u>William M. Hopkins</u>				14462				Certificate No. <u>1063, 191</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2		
	3		<u>11 25 18 30</u>		3	8	60		3				3		
	4		<u>12 45</u>		4		<u>58</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>12 45</u>	1912.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>4 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 49</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>13 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>13</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>15</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>22</u> V		4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
William M. Hopkins		1,072,332		✓ \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7-7-25			
RATE—		15		15			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				6 SH			
FEBRUARY				6 SH			
MARCH				6 SH			
APRIL				7 SH			
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: Hopkins, William P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238,950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. & D. & I. 7. R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		11 July 1907	17 Jan. 1908	Reis. 18		May 20 1912	June 10 1915
Reis. 18		20 May 1912	17 Sept. 1912	18		July 10 1915	
				30		July 10 1920	
				40		June 10 1918	
				50		MAY 1 1920	

Fees: Oct 9 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1921

payable to widow Anna S. Hopkins

Transferred from: 43 Elmgrove Ave. Transferred to: Providence, R. I.

Died: Oct 9 1920. 3-888. Bureau notified: NOV 4 1920

Remarks: Anna S. Hopkins, Gdn.
App'd Oct 24 20 Municipal Court
6. 21 15 City of Providence, R. I. 2-500
with Auditor June 1920.

Former Roll No. 5258 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 12 1921 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Hopkins, William R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625341 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: Pt I 12" Mo. War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		8 July 1890	18 July 1891	18		15 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		21 Apr 1916	17 June 1913
				30		" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5202 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: William P. Hopkins				Act of May 11, 1911 14472				Certificate No. 238,950											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 6				Rate: 17 27 50				Remarks: Annas S. Hopkins, Ydm											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64.80		3				3		
	4	1/2	28.60		4	7			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	✓			2	6			2	4	72		2	15	120 ✓		2		
	3	5			3	7	36.20		3	4	72		3	16	161 ✓		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	3/4	60 ✓	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	36			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William R. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 625341											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1			2	inc.			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JUN 24	1917.	1			1921.	1	2 inc.		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins William R.</i>		20418 (S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>782 289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Priv - C. Stewarts 1st Bn Pa Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 13, 1910. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 5, 1910. 409 N. 17th St.</i>	
Remarks: <i>409 - Dr. 17th St. Dallas, Oregon</i> <i>409-17-51</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>135578.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hopkins William S</i>		48643-8 (S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>162 900</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Priv F 24 Mis</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 July 08</i>	<i>9 June 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>17 Aug 08</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Almira C</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: William R. Hopkins

Certificate No. 782289

Last paid to: Dec 08 @ 12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18/9	60 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	57 83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8 1/2	26 67		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
				2 Died 13 July 1910				2 1910											
				3 Accrued 69 June 1913				3 1913											
				4 Paid to Mary F. wid.															

6-551

NAME:

William S Hopkins

Certificate No.

1621900

Last paid to: July 08 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18 1/2	31 20		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				MILWAUKEE															

NAME: Hopkins William T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175762 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 46 Ill Inf & Corp & 5 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	18 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Peris	21	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913
Inc	15	21 July 1911	28 July 1911	Inc	27	July 16 1916	Jan 8. 1917
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Oct 10 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 22. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Widow Helen M. Hopkins

Died: Oct 10, 1919 Bureau notified: 25 1918 Stockton, Ill.

Remarks: Stockton Ill

Former Roll No. 25913 (a g) Home: JAN 30 1920

NAME: Hopkins, William T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1536268 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt. Co. M, 1st. Ills. Inf.

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	18	April 28, 1926	Oct 8, 1926				
	30	June 4, 1926.					
Inc	40	Apr 27 1927	Jul 1 1927				

Died: Aug 22, 1928 Reported: SEP 11 1928

Remarks: Aug 22 1928

Died: Aug 22 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1929

payable to widow: Clara T. Hopkins

11512 Wallace St

Chicago Ill

NAME: William T Hopkins				Certificate No. 10728				175762							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a2)				Rate: 12 152 50 27				Remarks: 38							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114	
	2	5/14	6 13		2	7 NT			2	4 64 50			2	4 114	
	3	10	AMP		3	8 NT			3	4 64 50			3	4 114	
	4	9	ABW		4	10/7 43 30			4	4 64 50			4	4 114	
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	2/11 887	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	8	NT		2	8 NDB			2	4 64 50			2	GROUP 1	
	3	17	SEH		3	10 NDB			3	4 64 50			3		
	4	13	SEP		4	8 NDB			4	4 64 50			4		
1909.	1	8	SEH	1913.	1	3/4 MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4 30 80		1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4 81			3		
	4	7	NT		4	4			4	4 81			4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3		
	4	11	HEC		4	4 64 50			4	4 122 80			4		

NAME: William T Hopkins		Certificate No. 1536268		Fees: None		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
RATE—		30 39 40 40															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY						4	4	25 33 TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY						4	4										
MARCH						4	4										
APRIL						4	4										
MAY						4	4										
JUNE						4	4										
JULY						4	4										
AUGUST						4	4										
SEPTEMBER						4	4										
OCTOBER						4	4										
NOVEMBER						4	4										
DECEMBER						4	4										

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Hopkins, William T.

Certificate No.

1565751

Service

Captain, Co. L, 2nd Ga. Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Dec. 31, 1926	July 26, 1927			Oct 26, 1929	NOV 16 1929

NAME:

Hopkins, William Talias Thomas Hopkins

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1005998

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service:

Ptd. 8 "P.C. Mo mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Mch 1906	7 Apr. 1906				
		AUT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	15 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died: May 31 1914				Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5237				JUNE 27, 1890.			

6-681

NAME

William T. Hopkins

Certificate No.

1565751

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY					2	4	4					
AUGUST					11-214	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					6 304	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: William T. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,				Certificate No. 1005998			
Last paid to:				Rate 12/550				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 32	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 4650	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 4650	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 4650	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 4650	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hopkins, William V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114 370* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 76" N.Y. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mch 1911</i>	<i>14 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *5244* ACT FEB. 6, 1907 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins, William V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114 370* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 76" N.Y. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1523</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
	<i>202</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/16/08*

Former Roll No. *5244* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William V. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>114370</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column: *no fee 80/67*

Handwritten notes in 1914 column: *4 90*, *1 90*, *2 2/5/14*, **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>William V. Hopkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>114370</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907 column: *14 2/10*, *8*

Handwritten notes in 1911 column: **SPECIAL ACT MAR 1911**, **GROUP 2**

Handwritten notes in 1909 column: *11 60-33*, *11*, *11*, *11*

Handwritten notes in 1910 column: *10*, *10*, *10*, *10*

NAME: <i>Hopkins William H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>290, 578</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '00</i>
Service: <i>P-10-101-002</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>
Reis.	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 12</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 27. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 13. 1915</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 27. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Greenwich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24R 27495</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Hopkins, William W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>290, 578</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt D 101 0 v Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>March 25, 1926</i>	<i>May 5, 1926</i>
		Died <i>May 28. 1926</i> Reported <i>JUN 1 1 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>	
		MAY 26 1926	

NAME: *Hopkins William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Art. Batty, H. 2nd Mo. V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1523</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				
<i>Jan 20 18 Sept 1911</i>			<i>26 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan. 22-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 19-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>all none</i>						
	<i>all none</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>	Transferred to:	<i>4775359</i>			<i>AUG 4 - 1917</i>	<i>Canceled</i>
Died:	<i>5/10/17</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 2 1917</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Wingo Ky</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>24841 Act 4/27/90</i>	Home:					

NAME: *Hopkins William W.* 17302 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875222* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. A. 153 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
				<i>Died</i>		<i>June 27, 1909</i>	
				<i>Issued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>July 30, 1909</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Amanda J. Hopkins, wd</i>	
				<i>Not filed</i>		<i>8/4/09</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 27 1909</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 27 1909</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Dep - Home</i>	<i>Oct 24 - 1917</i>	<i>F. Madison, Ind</i>				
			<i>1126-6-14</i>				
Former Roll No.	<i>15788 of</i>	Home:					

NAME: <u>William W. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>620597</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>						Rate: <u>15-80.27</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1163.60</u>	1911.	1	8	<u>45</u>	1915.	1	4	<u>81</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		6	<u>45</u>	2		4	<u>81</u>	2				2			
3			<u>956.83</u>	3		9	<u>45</u>	3		4	<u>81</u>	3				3			
4			<u>841</u>	4		10	<u>52.67</u>	4		4	<u>81</u>	4				4			
1908.	1		<u>745</u>	1912.	1	8	<u>60</u>	1916.	1	4	<u>81</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<u>45</u>	2		7	<u>60</u>	2		4	<u>81</u>	2				2			
3			<u>645</u>	3		19	<u>60</u>	3		4	<u>81</u>	3				3			
4			<u>645</u>	4		18	<u>60</u>	4		4	<u>81</u>	4				4			
1909.	1		<u>1045</u>	1913.	1	4	<u>60</u>	1917.	1	4	<u>81</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<u>1045</u>	2		4	<u>60</u>	2		4	<u>81</u>	2				2			
3			<u>645</u>	3		4	<u>60</u>	3		4	81	3				3			
4			<u>945</u>	4		4	<u>60</u>	4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1		<u>945</u>	1914.	1	4	<u>60</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<u>945</u>	2		4	<u>60</u> ^{23.80}	2				2				2			
3			<u>645</u>	3		4	<u>81</u>	3				3				3			
4			<u>745</u>	4		4	<u>81</u>	4				4				4			

NAME: <u>William W. Hopkins</u>												Certificate No. <u>875222</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>						Rate: <u>12.20</u>						Remarks: <u>JUL 22 1907 3387 (56.00 and)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<u>12,338.7</u>	3				3				3				3			
4			<u>11 60</u>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<u>10 60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<u>11 60</u>	2				2				2				2			
3			<u>13 60</u>	3				3				3				3			
4			<u>8 60</u>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<u>8</u>	2				2				2				2			
3			<u>8-9.56</u>	3			<u>Des Moines</u>	3				3				3			
4			GROUP 1	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Hopkins Wilson A* (3-P. A. 1.) 180.200

Certificate No. *695120* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr R 184 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>29 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/10 BP* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1910**

Remarks: *Disapp 23 1910 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1917 206 W 34 St. Mary E. Greenville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *3858* **DAN 18 1917** *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkins Wilson S* (3-P. A. 1.) 180.235

Certificate No. *251957* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *R. C-28-ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1910**

Remarks: *Mentor O*

Former Roll No. *2686-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson A Hopkins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>695120</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>150.200</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2/3/120. ✓

GROUP 3

DEAD LUMBUS

NAME: <i>Wilson A Hopkins</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>251957</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>180.235</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 20 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hopkins, Zachry T.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1115403</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907 MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>P B 111 Ill V.S. 48" Ill V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-14 Dec 1908</i>		<i>14 Jan 1909</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>27 Aug 11, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1915</i>
<i>16-50 27 May 1912</i>		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
<i>16⁵⁰ May 19 1912</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>5375 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>Hayden Mrs. 1915</i>

NAME		(S-P. A. 2a)	
HOPKINSON ABBIE E			
Certificate No. 547987	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Lyman			
Service Pt M 4 H A Mass			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
<i>July 30, 1923</i>		SEP 7 1923	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Zachry T. Hopkins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 x 50 = 600				ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	15			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	11			4	4	63.30		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4				4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	11/28		1913.	1	4	384.5	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	2			2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME		ABBIE E HOPKINSON											
Certificate No.		547987											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED 8/21

CHECK CANCELED 10/29

3-1081

8/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkinson, Abbie E.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *547,987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *Pri. M. 4 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>22 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * . . .						
Former Roll No. <i>119</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						
NOV 28 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hopkinson Catharine* 33452

Certificate No. *491104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *P. H. 140. Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>3 apr 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 June 1911</i>			Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33056</i> 6-679						

NAME: ABBIE E. HOPKINSON. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					5673					Certificate No. 547,987					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	23.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Catharine Hopkinson					Certificate No. 491104										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4		

Hopkinson, Clara C.		Certificate No. 841.125		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: David M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: Priv 1 st & E 12 th Illinois Cav							
ISSUES: Married 1897-				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		March 31, 1917	March 14, 1918				
	25	October 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: W. Elliott Maggaman \$10 - APR 25 1918							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAR 26 1918 6-579							

NAME: Hopkinson, David M.		Certificate No. 634,132		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: Priv 1 st & E 12 Ill Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	June 1909	3 July 1909	Reis 14	50	7 June 1912	
					16	50	14 June 1913
					21	50	19 June 1917
					27	19	June 1922
Fees:				18 Apr 1913 E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Died Mar 7 1917 Accrued order dated Mar 14 1918 Transferred to: payable to widow Clara C. Hopkinson, J. Abbotsford, Wis.			
Died: 7/17 (letter)		Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917					
Remarks: Check No. 3931090 Dated 13 4 1917 Canceled							
Former Roll No. 13272 (GL)				Home: MAR 26 1918 6-681			

NAME: <i>Clara C. Hopkinson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.125</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1910. 4/25 147.75
 MAY 7 75
 1918. 4 75
 1922. 4 75
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David H. Hopkinson</i>				8992 ^a				Certificate No. <i>634132</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1909 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12.45</i>				Remarks: <i>16.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/10	72 ^{6mo.}	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/14	—		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	72 ^{6mo.}		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	7/18	6mo.		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/18	72	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/16	6mo.		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	7/16	72		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	12 M.A.			4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5/9	2475		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	7/28	147		3	INC. 44.50	3		INC. ✓	3				3					
	4	7/10	6mo.		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/17	72	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4/25	35.20	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1		
	2	7/12	—		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	72 ^{6mo.}		3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 1			3	Inc.			3		
	4	7/10/11	—		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkinson Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *609549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead 200075*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*
 Service: *Co B 1st Mass. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Mar 06</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 5. 1916.* Bureau notified: *March 28. 1916.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1055* 6-679

NAME: *Hopkinson, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *614,044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. E 11 Mass. Inf. and A 13 V.R.C.* ~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>1 March, '07</i>	<i>27 Aug., '07</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>29 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917 3-888.*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4365130 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*
May 4 1917 *28 Andover St.*
Widow Serena A Peabody
 Former Roll No. *22-1 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mass.*
AUG 7 1917 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Hopkinson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>609849</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1</i> 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Hopkinson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 12711				Certificate No. <i>614044</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 C12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	90		2		
	3	7	84.80		3	5			3	4	90		3		
	4	7	60.		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>George W. Robinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>221123</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 19 25 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	22	27		23	4	6		36	4	4		75	4	4		120	4	4		50	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4			4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Henry M. Robinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>754787</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	5	76 05		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12	27		07	4	9		45	4	4		81	4	4		114	4				4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	189 20		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	45		4	4	81		4	4	150 24		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42 40		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Hopkinson Jonathan</u>		16080 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <u>926568</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Corp 1244 Ia Inf</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15th</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Dec - 1912</u>
<u>Died</u>		<u>Dec. 15, 1912</u>	
<u>Accrued</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>Apr 21, 1913</u>	
<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Haggie A. Hopkinson Wid.</u>		
		<u>Reis of 12-26-12 to 4m Div 2-13-13</u>	
		<u>6th. filed.</u>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>12/26/12</u>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec 15, 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 29 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>Rept. by Prof. F. H. Hunt. C. M.</u>		<u>Silver City</u>	
<u>Silver City, Ia</u>			
<u>Comm 1-15-13</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1497598</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Hopkinson Joseph F</u>		16139 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <u>545110</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Muse. I 2 Ohio Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Nov 1906</u>	<u>20 Dec 1906</u>
Fees:		Order to Transfer, Dated <u>Dec 15-1908</u>	
		Transferred to <u>Topeka</u> DEC 17 1908	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Toronto</u>			
<u>Rept. by B. J. Kane</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>15014</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Jonathan Hopkinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>926568</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12/550</u>		Remarks: <u>NOV 20 1907 4000</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	26.32		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	52.02			2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph F. Hopkinson</u>										Certificate No. <u>545110</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkinson Joseph F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545110.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Musc. F. 2" Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Mar 1891</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1894</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>20 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Tapeka 14 June 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 2 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ET R*

6-551

NAME: **Hopkinson, Julia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **961,561** ARMY WIDOW Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: **William Hopkinson**

Service: **Sergt. Headquarters, Det. Staff U.S. Disciplinary Barracks Ft. Leavenworth Kans.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Nov. 27, 1923	May 20, 1925			

Died: *not certified*

Reported: **SEP 24 1925** - Supplemental **OCT 27 1925**

Remarks: *Remarried July 18, 1925 - Vanderbergh*

NAME: Joseph F. Hopkinson					Certificate No. 545110														
Last paid to: May 1910					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia Hopkinson												
Certificate No. 961,561												
Fees: \$25. Edgar T. Gaddis 5-26-25												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
RATE—			12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

26-181-
4 12
4
4 CHECK CANCELED
4 CHECK CANCELED
24-6 To date of remarriage 7/18/25

NAME Hopkinson Laura E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 898165		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William N.						
Service Pt. A 17 Mass. Inf. & Co. H 3 Mass. H. Arty & I 13 V.R.C.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 4, 1921. May 1, 1920				
Died March 24, 1924						
Reported APR 11 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hopkinson Laura E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 898165		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: William N.						
Service: Pt. A. 17 Mass. Inf. & Co. H 3 Mass. H. Arty & I 13 V.R.C.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Feb 4, 1921	Mch 29, 1921			
Focus \$10 William C. Guseck. 4/16/21						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll APR 9 1921						

NAME LAURA E HOPKINSON												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 898165												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Laura E. Hopkinson</i>										Certificate No. <i>898.165</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Go.</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hopkinson Maggie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Hopkinson*

Service: *Corpl. T3 44 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 2, 1913</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hopkinson Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577,427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lowell H.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. H, 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 12, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 7581 - MAR 12 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3729944 Dated 4/1/17 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>						
DEC 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: MAGGIE A. HOPKINSON,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756778																
Last paid to: 756778				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/16	24.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: MARGARET HOPKINSON,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				6148				Certificate No. 577427											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	11			3				3		3				3				3				
	4	10			4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2		2				2				2				
	3	7			3				3		3				3				3				
	4	9			4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Hopkinson, Mary A.</i> <i>Dead</i> (S-P. A. 2.) 24035			
Certificate No. <i>19093</i>		ARMY-WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Grenville M.</i>		LAW: CIVIL WAR	
Service: <i>Corp G-22 Me.</i>			
W ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12-79	<i>Mar 1886</i>	<i>15 Apr 1864</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 15 1918-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i> MAY 7 1918	
Remarks: <i>Gen. Del. Watsonville, Calif</i> <i>#47 W. 5th St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>66/4, 74/10, 54/6, 55</i> DEC. 15 1917 JAN 10 1917			

6-670

NAME: <i>Hopkinson, Matthew</i> <i>Alias Hopkins</i> (S-P. A. 1.) <i>169, 540</i>			
Certificate No. <i>698-692</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>A-a-56-OTD</i>		LAW: ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>
—	—	—	—
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 00 3m Gallia O</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2732-02</i>			
Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hopkinson Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2" Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 27 Dec. 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1920* Bureau notified: *Comm. H. 884, JAN 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hopkinson Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2" H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. 10 Dec. 27-11* *27/1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5871* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Melvin Hopkinson</u>										1st of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>341.183</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1911</u>										Rate: <u>38</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	11180		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	114		4				4				4								

NAME: <u>Melvin Hopkinson</u>										13825										Certificate No. <u>341.183</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>										Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks: <u>S</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	23	18		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Hopkinson, Oscar.* (S-P. A. 1.) **1876**

Certificate No. *533.041.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Co. G, 121st Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>June 12/09</i>	<i>June 29/09</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Oct 5-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	30	<i>June 11-1914</i>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	"	72	<i>Nov 17. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 13. 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Nov. 10-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1.</i>				Home:			

0-691

NAME: *Hopkinson, Paul* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *1054,692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. M. 4th Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 22¹</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>1</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 June 1913 (Convin.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>24 July 1913.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3776</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

0-691

NAME: Oscar Hopkinson										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 533.041																			
Last paid to: 1876										Rate: 534 30 40 50 72										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	23		45	2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2							
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	10	23		45	3	4		90	3	4		151	3				3							
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	206 47	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2								
	3	6	41 20		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3								
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4								
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4 216		2				2									
	3	6	45		3	4	72 10 60		3	4	108		3	4 216		3				3									
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4								

NAME: Paul Hopkinson										13960										Certificate No. 1054692									
Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12										Rate: 22 50										Remarks: V									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4	29	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	6	60		2	5			2				2				2												
	3	7	60		3	7			3				3				3												
	4	7	60		4	7			4				4				4												
1908.	1	9	6	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	7			2				2				2												
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3												
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4												
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60 22 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2												
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3												
	4	8			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8			2				2				2				2												
	3	8			3				3				3				3												
	4	8			4				4				4				4												

NAME:

Hopkinson Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16519

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

1082532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp E, 18 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 July 1907	4 June 1907	Reis	12	25 July 1907	4 June 1907
Inc	15	28 Feb 1910	11 March 1910	Inc	15	28 Feb 1910	11 March 1910
Reis	25	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912	Reis	25	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/10/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

West Chester Ia

FEB 27 1915

Former Roll No.

15269 a 2

Home:

NAME:

Hopkinson Pliny D

20052 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

726057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Priv A-3 & A 10 Kansas Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Mar 1907	30 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	25 Sep 1911	6 Oct 1911				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	21 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Glenoma Nash

Died

May 14 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 29 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died

May 14 1915

Accrued order dated

SEP 17 1915

payable to widow

Sarah P. Hopkinson

Glenoma
Nash.

Home:

SEP 30 1915 784

Home:

NAME: Perry Hopkinson Certificate No. 1082532

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/9	20	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	11	36		2	7			2	5	81		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	7		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	39		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Pliny D. Hopkinson Certificate No. 726057

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 42 Rate: 30 Remarks: 79394

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	40		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	56	50	4	15	71		4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	69	1912.	1	11	60		1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	26	45		3	21	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Hopkinson Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) *35615*

Certificate No. *596376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Farrier S. C. C. T. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>23 Apr 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1</i> April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4-13-12 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1537</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hopkinson Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *503458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Hopkinson*

Service: *Priv. 6, 27th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 14. 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 29. 1916.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 837195 Dated June 16. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						

6-679

NAME: Rachel Hopkinson				Certificate No. 557115-276516																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	37		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Hopkinson				Certificate No. 503.458																			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopkinson Sarah P* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796 416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pliny D*

Service: *Pr. A. 3 and A. 10 Pans. I.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 14. 15</i>	<i>Sept 17. 15</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17. 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5701572 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.*

Glenoma Nash

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1915 DEC 18 1916*

6-579

NAME: *Hopkinson Serena A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828 921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. 13 V.R.C*

Service: *Pr E. 11 Mass and A. 13 V.R.C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>May 8. 1917</i>	<i>July 31. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *William C. Cuseck \$10. 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah P. Hopkins</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>796.416</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: <i>Serenah Hopkins</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												Certificate No. <i>828.921</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee. T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: Hopkinson, Wendell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,056,571 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Act Feb. 6, 1927.

Service: Pri. 17 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	18 May 1912	31 July 1912				
Inc.	18	Aug 7 1914	Sept 11. 1914				
Fees:		21 July 7. 1914	<u>SW</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Filed: <u>May 1. 1920. D-3</u> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 12 1920</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>168 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hopkinson, William N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635,130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Act Feb. 6, 1927.

Service: Pri. A. 17 Mass. Inf., 3d H., 3" Mass. H.A., 2d I., 13" U. R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	28 Mich. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	7 Nov. 1910	18 Nov. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	Dec 17-1920	JAN 15 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Filed: <u>Jan 28. 1921 3-388</u> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1921</u>			
<u>Dec 28 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 20 1921</u>				<u>339 High St</u>			
<u>to widow Laura E. Hopkinson</u>				<u>Newburyport, Mass.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>168 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>APR 9 1921</u> ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: Wendell Hopkinson Act of May 11, 1911 14280 Certificate No. 1056571

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~7~~ 15 18 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	1387		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	38		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	38		4	5			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	6			2	4	54		2	4 90		2				2			
	3	10			3	7	46 60		3	4	54		3	172		3				3			
	4	5			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45 2 70		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William N. Hopkinson Act of May 11, 1912 14467 Certificate No. 635130

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	18 80	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	7	60 3 4		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3		4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME:

Hopkins William H

Special Act. 17185 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

372703

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb 10 6 1907~~

Service:

PM 4" Iowa Cav

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	18	Feb 1907	21 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Aug 7 1914	SEP 1 1914
Res 24	23	Mar 1910	14 Apr 1910				
Fees:				Died Nov 25, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 19, 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 4-14-10				payable to Rolling J. Hopkins			
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to: Fort Madison, Iowa.			
Died: 11/25/17				Bureau notified: 1010 4" SF			
Remarks: Check No. 5790158 Dated AN 4 1918 Canceled				Fort Madison Ia 1119.6' at			
				Coeur d'Alene SEP 1 4 1914			
				40 Barton St Idaho			
Former Roll No. 11502 G. L.				Home: Commercial Club Rooms JAN 28 1918			

NAME William H. Hopkins

Certificate No.

372203

Last paid to:

Last paid to:	Rate:
4 APR 1907 at \$6.	7 24 30.

Rate:

Remarks:

Remarks: 4/20/10 4 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	5/20 9 20			2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	11			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	11			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 36	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	16 36			3	17			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	14			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	14			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	14			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	DATE OF DEATH	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 x 4 40			2	4 72			2	FEB 8 52			2				2				2	
		3	14			3	4 72			3	5.			3				3				3	
		4	11			4	6 83 40			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1083

END